

Public Auction
Los Angeles, California
August 18 & 19, 1989

C.O.I.N. '89



FEATURING
THE WITTE MUSEUM COLLECTION
PART I

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.
Sale #37

"THE TWENTY-SIXTH"
CONVENTION OF
INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS

**ANCIENT — FOREIGN COIN &
BANKNOTE CONVENTION**

August 18, 19 & 20, 1989

Please join us at —
**THE LOS ANGELES
AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL**
5711 W. Century Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90045

CONVENTION HOURS

FRIDAY	Aug. 18	10 AM-7 PM
SATURDAY	Aug. 19	10 AM-7 PM
SUNDAY	Aug. 20	10 AM-4 PM

CONVENTION THEME "UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS"

\$2.00 Admission includes Bronze Convention Medal

C.O.I.N. XXVI OFFERS

EXHIBITS, EDUCATIONAL TALKS AND CLUB MEETINGS

BOURSE & INFORMATION:

JAMES GARNER

8157 White Oak Avenue, Reseda, CA 91325
(818) 345-4957



PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL
CONVENTION OF
INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS**

FEATURING:

THE WITTE MUSEUM COLLECTION (PART I)
**THE SERGIO TORRES MARTINEZ COLLECTION
OF MEXICAN COINS**
**TREASURE COINS FROM VARIOUS WRECKS
AND OTHER CONSIGNMENTS**

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY
AUGUST 18 & 19, 1989**

"THE THEATRE"
THE LOS ANGELES AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL
5711 W. Century Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90045
(213) 410-4000

Catalogued and presented by:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**3823 Park Boulevard
SanDiego, CA 92103**

619-299-0400 or 800-854-2888
Cable address: PANDACOINS
Fax: 619-299-6952



Auction Conducted by:
HERBERT KREINDLER, California License #T9137

#308

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, AUGUST 18, 1989

6:30 P.M.

LOTS 1-1051

U.S. COINS	1-92
WORLD GOLD COINS	93-616
AFGHANISTAN-AUSTRALIA	93-121
AUSTRIA	122-150
BAHAMAS-CHILE	151-184
COLOMBIA	184A-225
CONGO-ECUADOR	226-271
EGYPT	272-290
EL SALVADOR-GERMAN EAST AFRICA	291-307
GERMANY	308-328
GREAT BRITAIN-ICELAND	329-391
INDIA	392-426
INDONESIA-ISRAEL	427-457
ITALY	458-505
IVORY COAST-SOUTH AFRICA	506-571
SPAIN	572-593
SPANISH AMERICA-YUGOSLAVIA	594-613
MIXED LOTS	614-616
WORLD CROWNS & MINORS	617-1612
ALBANIA-BELGIUM	617-645
BOLIVIA	646-741
BRAZIL-GERMAN EAST AFRICA	742-898
GERMANY	899-1051

SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 19, 1989

1:00 P.M.

LOTS 1052-1673

GREAT BRITAIN-GREECE	1052-1086
GUATEMALA	1087-1149
HAWAII-PARAGUAY	1150-1267
PERU	1268-1372
PHILIPPINES-SOUTHERN RHODESIA	1373-1429
SPAIN-TURKEY	1430-1491
URUGUAY-VENEZUELA	1492-1544
WEST INDIES-ZANZIBAR	1545-1595
MIXED LOTS	1596-1612
TREASURE COINS	1613-1673

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY EVENING, AUGUST 19, 1989

6:30 P.M.

LOTS 1674-2398

MEXICO	1674-2398
GOLD COINS	1674-1836
SPANISH COLONIAL	1674-1704
ITURBIDE	1705-1706
REPUBLIC	1707-1832
TWENTIETH CENTURY	1833-1836
CROWNS, MINORS, & MEDALS	1837-2398
SPANISH COLONIAL	1837-2032
WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE	2033-2077
ITURBIDE & MAXIMILIAN	2078-2103
REPUBLIC REALES	2104-2289
REPUBLIC DECIMALS	2290-2326
TWENTIETH CENTURY	2327-2382
REVOLUTIONARY	2383-2396
MISCELLANEOUS	2397-2398

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE
RICHARD H. PONTERIO

EDITOR/PRODUCTION MANAGER
COLLEEN McCALL

PHOTOGRAPHY & GRAPHICS
TERRY RENNIE
CAROLA J. PONTERIO
ROCKY L. KILGORE
KATHRYN E. PONTERIO

QUALITY CONTROL
HARRY A. SCHROEDER

COMPUTER SPECIALIST
RICHARD J. ROGERS

Terms of Sale

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.

2. A 10% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.

3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.

4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.

5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.

6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.

8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.

9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.

10. Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts.

11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to keep, and promptly pay for, all lots for which they are the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.

12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer for a lot,

preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids which he, in his sole discretion, feels are not made in good faith.

13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.

14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.

15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate or number or be subject to the sales tax.

17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed at an additional ½ of 1% for insurance. Minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.

18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.

19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full, when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property for a reasonable period of time as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.

21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.

22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; and if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.

24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET.**

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 10% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bid sheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bid sheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot 18 as \$1000. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$1000 (plus 10%) or, perhaps even less. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above that second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bid sheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to outbid other to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bid sheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalogue, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bid sheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 8:30am and 5:00pm. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bid sheet for confirmation. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by APPOINTMENT ONLY, between the hours of 9:00 AM and 5:00 PM July 24th through August 4th, 1989 only. In addition, lots will be available for inspection at our bourse tables (#525 & 624) at the American Numismatic Association Convention in Pittsburgh, August 9-13, 1989.

Additionally, all material will be available for viewing in Los Angeles at the Airport Hilton Hotel. (The Plaza Anteroom).

THURSDAY	17 AUGUST, 1989	2:00 PM - 7:30 PM
FRIDAY	18 AUGUST, 1989	10:00 AM - 5:30 PM
SATURDAY	19 AUGUST, 1989	10:00 AM - 5:30 PM

LOT	BID	LOT
18	1,000 —	
159	850 —	
280	2,100 —	
284	180 —	
397	310 —	
418	160 —	
428	180 —	



12



15



19



104



111



129



134



135



178



211



253



257



276



280



317



318



324



327



334



338



392



437



461



465



471



475



476



510



525



543



547



557



572



593



598



600



1680



1699



1708



1712



63



642



673



677



689



759



771



848



852



869



1075



905



919



961



962



975



1010



1043



1046



1111



1124



1164



1168



1177



1189



1218



1231



1232



1243



1292



1313



1362



1572



1482



1523



1957



1968



1972



1987



2003

FRIDAY, 18 AUGUST, 1989

First Session

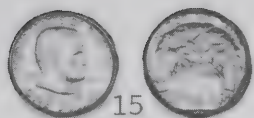
6:30 PM SHARP

AT: "THE THEATRE"

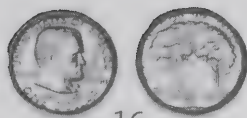
UNITED STATES COINS



- 2 1/2 Dollars
1. 1853. EXTREMELY FINE.....[125.-175.]
 2. 1904. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[175.-225.]
 3. 1929. Nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[125.-175.]
- 5 Dollars
4. 1834. (Plain 4). EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-400.]
 5. 1882. Nice. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[120.-160.]
 6. 1901. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
 7. 1908. Edge nick reverse, EXTREMELY FINE.....[175.-225.]
- 10 Dollars
8. 1901. EXTREMELY FINE.....[150.-200.]
 9. 1907. Several tiny edge nicks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[350.-450.]
 10. 1910-D. VERY FINE.....[250.-350.]
- 20 Dollars
11. 1904-S. EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-400.]
- *****
12. 1907. High relief, flat rim. Several carbon spots reverse, several edge taps, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[3000.-4000.]
- *****



15



16



17



18



19



20



21



22



23



24



25



27



29



30



37



38



39

13. 1907. EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-400.]

14. 1928. MS-60.....[400.-500.]

COMMEMORATIVES

15. 1 Dollar, Grant, no star. 1922. MS-63.....[3000.-4000.]

16. 1 Dollar, Grant with star. 1922. MS-60+.....[1500.-2000.]

17. 1 Dollar, Lewis & Clark. 1904. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[350.-450.]

18. 1 Dollar, Lewis & Clark. 1905. MS-60+.....[700.-1000.]

19. 1 Dollar, Louisiana Purchase. Reverse: Jefferson. 1903. MS-63+.....[1500.-2500.]

20. 1 Dollar, Louisiana Purchase. Reverse: McKinley. 1903. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-350.]

21. 1 Dollar, McKinley. 1916. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

22. 1 Dollar, McKinley. 1917. MS-63+.....[1500.-2500.]

23. 1 Dollar, Pan-Pacific. 1915. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
24. 2 1/2 Dollars, Pan-Pacific. 1915. MS-60+.....[1000.-1500.]
25. 2 1/2 Dollars, Sesquicentennial. 1926. MS-60+.....[400.-500.]
- CALIFORNIA GOLD**
26. 1/2 Dollar round. 1870-G. Doering-363A. Proof-like ALMOST UNCIRCULATED...[125-175]
- *****
27. 1/2 Cent, 1794. EXTREMELY FINE-40.....[750.-1250.]
- *****
28. 1 Cent, 1900. Red & Brown, Proof-63.....[100.-150.]
29. 5 Cents, 1909. Several tiny carbon spots, Proof-63.....[150-250]
30. 10 Cents, 1941. Proof-64.....[200.-300.]
31. 10 Cents: 1955, PR-67; 1959, PR-68; 1962, PR-66; 1963, PR-66(2). All are
PCGS. 5 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[-----]
32. 10 Cents: 1957, PR-67; 1959, PR-67 (2); 1962, PR-67; 1963, PR-67.
All are PCGS. 5 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[-----]
33. 10 Cents: 1959, PR-67 & PR-66; 1962, PR-66; 1963, PR-66; 1964, PR-68.
All are PCGS. 5 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[-----]
34. 10, 25, & 50 Cents, 1901, 1915, & 1915-S. All 3 are nice
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
35. 25 Cents: 1917 T-1 & 1930-S. Both are nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75-125]
36. Half Dollar, 1805. Light adjustment marks reverse, toned VERY FINE.....[100-200]
37. Half Dollar, 1937. MS-65.....[300.-500.]
38. Half Dollar, 1939. MS-65.....[300.-500.]
39. Half Dollar, 1940. MS-65.....[300.-500.]

UNABLE TO ATTEND THIS AUCTION IN PERSON?
LAST MINUTE BIDS?

ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL YOUR CONFIRMATION TODAY!

CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE
800-854-2888

(outside California & within the U.S.A.)

or
619-299-0400
FAX: 619-299-6952



40



41



43



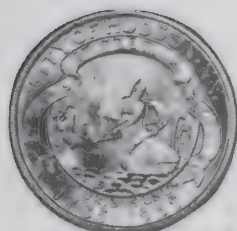
46



53



54



55



59



63



64



65



40. Half Dollar, 1945. MS-65.....[250.-400.]
41. Half Dollar, 1946. MS-65.....[300-500]
42. 50 Cents, 1936, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944 & 1947. MS-64. 6 Pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-600.]
- COMMEMORATIVES**
43. ISABELLA. 25 Cents, 1893. Lightly toned, MS-63.....[700.-900.]
44. ISABELLA. 25 Cents, 1893. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]
45. ALBANY. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-63.....[200.-300.]
46. ANTIETAM. 50 Cents, 1937. MS-63+.....[300.-500.]
47. BRIDGEPORT. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-64.....[250.-350.]

48.	CINCINNATI. 50 Cents, 1936-D. MS-60+.....	[200.-300.]
49.	COLOMBIA. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-64.....	[250.-350.]
50.	CONNECTICUT. 50 Cents, 1935. MS-63+.....	[200.-300.]
51.	DELAWARE. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-60.....	[150.-225.]
52.	ELGIN. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-60.....	[150.-250.]
53.	GETTYSBURG. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-64.....	[300.-500.]
54.	HAWAII. 50 Cents, 1928. Lightly polished, EXTREMELY FINE.....	[400.-600.]
55.	HUDSON. 50 Cents, 1935. MS-60+.....	[300.-450.]
56.	LYNCHBURG. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-63.....	[150.-225.]
57.	MISSOURI. 50 Cents, 1921. MS-60.....	[200.-300.]
58.	NEW ROCHELLE. 50 Cents, 1938. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[200.-300.]
59.	NORFOLK. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-60+.....	[300.-500.]
60.	OREGON. 50 Cents, 1937-D. Toned, MS-63.....	[100.-200.]
61.	PANAMA-PACIFIC. 50 Cents, 1915. MS-60+.....	[200.-300.]
62.	ROANOKE. 50 Cents, 1937. Scratch obverse, MS-60.....	[100.-200.]
63.	***** SPANISH TRAIL. 50 Cents, 1935. Lightly toned, MS-65..... *****	[1500.-2500.]
64.	TEXAS. 50 Cents, 1935. MS-65.....	[400.-600.]
65.	VANCOUVER. 50 Cents, 1925. MS-63+.....	[250.-400.]
66.	WISCONSIN. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-63.....	[150.-250.]
67.	YORK COUNTY. 50 Cents, 1936. MS-60.....	[100.-200.]
68.	BOONE, IOWA, LINCOLN, LONG ISLAND, ROBINSON, & STONE MOUNTAIN. All are MS-63 or better. 6 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[400.-600.]
69.	ARKANSAS, CALIFORNIA, GRANT, MARYLAND, MONROE, RHODE ISLAND, & SAN DIEGO. All are MS-60 or better. 7 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[400.-600.]
70.	BAY BRIDGE, CLEVELAND, HUGUENOT, LEXINGTON, MAINE, SESQUICENTENNIAL, VERMONT, BTW & WC. All are ALMOST UNCIRCULATED or better. 9 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[400.-500.]
71.	DOLLAR 1872. Several edge taps, VERY FINE.....	[75.-125.]
72.	1879S, 1880, 1880S, 18810, 1882, & 18820. All are MS-63 or better. 6 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[400.-500.]
73.	1880CC. MS-62.....	[100.-150.]



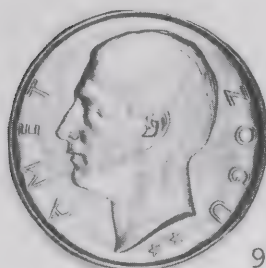
82



93



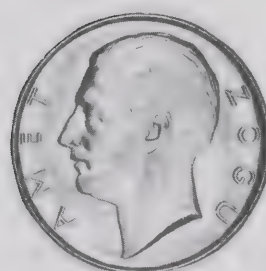
94



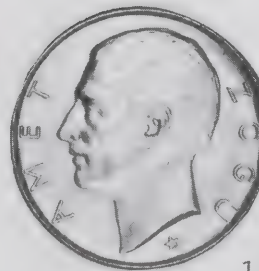
97



98



99



100



74. 1881CC. MS-63.....[125.-175.]
75. 1881S. Prooflike, MS-64+.....[100.-200.]
76. 1881S. MS-64.....[100.-150.]
77. 1882S. MS-64.....[100.-150.]
78. 1883, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, & 1899. All are MS-63 or better. 6 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]
79. 1883-O. Toned, MS-64.....[100.-200.]
80. 1884-O. Toned, MS-64+.....[100.-200.]
81. 1885. Toned, MS-64+.....[100.-150.]
82. 1885-CC. Prooflike, MS-64.....[300.-500.]
83. 1899. Prooflike, MS-63+.....[150.-250.]
84. 1878-S, 1879, 1882-CC, 1884, 1885-O, 1888-O, & 1904. MS-60 to MS-62. 7 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
85. 1927. MS-63.....[100.-200.]
86. Trade Dollar, 1875-S. Several large chop marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]

MIXED LOTS

87. Cent through Dollar. All 20th century including a few commems. Grades FINE to PROOF. 11 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Easily worth.....[100.-200.]
88. Mixed lot Cent through Dollar. Approximately 81 coins. Grades FAIR to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Retail value in excess of \$250. Should be closely examined **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**.....[75.-150.]
89. Encased Postage Stamp, 1 Cent. EP-4a. "AYER'S SARSAPARILLA". Cracked mica, **VERY FINE.**.....[-----]
- #### MEDALS
90. Franklin Institute Medal, 1824 (1845), Silver, 50mm. By Christian Gobrecht, Julian-AM 17a. Reverse engraved "To - Samuel Ross - Philad a Pa - For - Silk & Hair cloth and - Satin de Laine - 1845". In original well worn box, **VERY FINE.**[75.125.]
91. Bryan Dollar, 1896, Silver, 52mm, by Gorham, HK-781. Uniface, 7 line inscription relating to the Free Silver controversy. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[50.-100.]
92. Large lot of U.S. medals, tokens and storecards including centennial pieces, inaugural related items, fairs, conventions etc. Approximately 45 pieces, mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**.....[50.-150.]

WORLD GOLD COINS

AFGHANISTAN

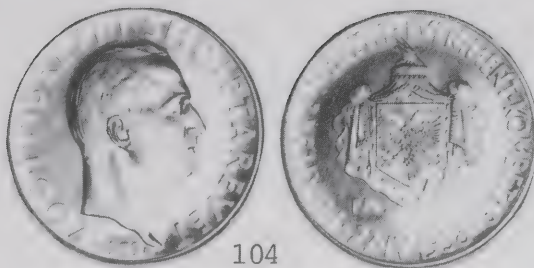
93. 2 Tilla, 1919 (SH 1298). FR-26; KM-879. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**....[150.-250.]
94. 2 Amani, 1920 (SH 1299). FR-30; KM-888. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[150.-250.]
95. 1/2 & 1 Amani, 1921 & 1925. FR-31 & 34; KM-886 & 912. Grades **VERY FINE** and **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[100.-150.]
96. 1 Tilla, 1901, FR-24; 1/2 Amani, 1920, FR-32; 1/2 Amani, 1928, FR-35; & 1 Amani, 1926, FR-34. Average grade **VERY FINE.** 4 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**.....[200.-300.]

ALBANIA

97. 100 Franga Ar, 1926. FR-1; KM-11.3. 2 stars below bust. Several minor edge dings, **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[500.-800.]
98. 100 Franga Ar, 1926. FR-1; KM-11.3. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[400.-600.]
99. 100 Franga Ar, 1927. FR-1; KM-11a.1. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[600.-900.]
100. 100 Franga Ar, 1927. PROVA. As FR-1; As KM-11a.2. Star below bust. Several tiny rim nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[500.-1000.]



101



104



105



106



107



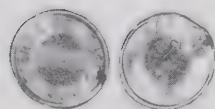
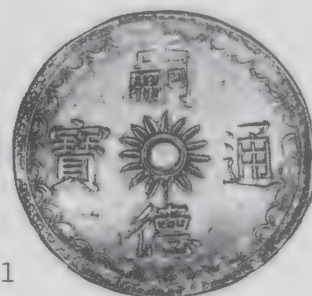
108



110



111



114



117



122



123



125

101. 20 Franga AR, 1927. FR-2; KM-10. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
102. 10 Franga Ar, 1927. FR-3; KM-9. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[125.-175.]
103. 10 Franga Ar, 1927. FR-3; KM-9. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
104. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. FR-13; KM-23. Several tiny carbon spots, proof-like
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-1500.]

105. 20 Franga Ar, 1927. FR-6; KM-12. "Skanderbeg". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[200.-300.]
106. 50 Franga Ar, 1938. FR-16; KM-25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
107. 20 Franga, Ar. 1927. FR-6; KM-12. "Skanderbeg". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[200.-300.]
108. 20 Franga Ar, 1938. FR-17; KM-24. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
109. 20 & 50 Leke, 1970. FR-22 & 21; KM-51 & 53. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
110. 20 Franga Ar, 1937. FR-12; KM-20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

ANNAM

111. 1 1/2 Piastres, ND, 1848-1883. FR-67; KM-414; Schroeder-414. 37.12 gm. **VERY RARE**. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]

ANGUILLA

112. 10 & 20 Dollars, 1970 & 1969. FR-3 & 2; KM-21 & 22. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[150.-250.]

ARAB-ASIAN EMPIRES

113. 1/3 Dinar & 1 Dinar (2). FR-7, 17 & 34. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. 3 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

ARGENTINA

114. Tierra del Fuego. 1 Gramo, 1889. FR-2; KM-1. Mint made large edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
115. 2 Escudos, 1842. FR-11; KM-13. Repaired, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
116. 5 Pesos, 1896. FR-14; KM-6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]

AUSTRALIA

117. Adelaide Pound, 1852. FR-3; KM-2. Edge has been severely damaged from use in jewelry, **VERY GOOD**.....[300.-500.]
118. Sovereign, 1870. FR-10; KM-4. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
119. 1 Sovereign, 1918 S. FR-38; KM-29. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
120. Sovereign, 1878-1921. Mixed dates and mints, all different. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 12 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[900.-1300.]
121. 200 Dollars, 1981. KM-73. "Royal Wedding". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]

AUSTRIA

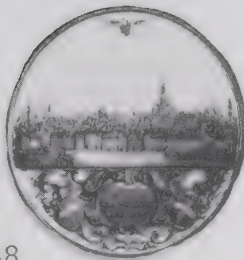
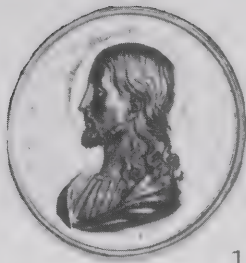
122. Ducat, 1594. FR-51. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
123. 3 Ducats, 1703. FR-178. Leopold I, 1658-1705. 10.2gm. Slightly crinkled, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
124. 1 Ducat, 1780. FR-262; KM-363. Creased, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
125. 1 Souverain d'or, 1751. FR-276; KM-14. **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]



126. 2 Ducats, 1786 A. FR-292; KM-418.2. Planchet flaw reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
127. 1 Ducat, 1848 B (EF-AU) & 1859 A (Scratches reverse, EF). FR-371 & 388; KM-529.2 & 551.1.....[100.-200.]
128. 1 & 4 Ducats, 1915. FR-386 & 402. Both are restrikes. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & PROOF**.....[175.-225.]
- *****
129. 1 Krone, 1861. FR-408; KM-564.1. **RARE**, mintage of only 2,010 pieces. Nice **PROOF**.....[3000.-4000.]
- *****

130. 20 Corona, 1904 & 1908; 10 Corona, 1905, 1908, & 1909. FR-421, 423, 428, 430 & 431. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 5 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
131. 20 & 100 Corona, 1915. FR-424 & 425. Both are restrikes. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
132. 100 Corona, 1908. FR-429; KM-622. "Jubilee". Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
133. 100 Corona, 1908. FR-429; KM-622. "Jubilee". **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
- *****
134. 100 Kronen, 1923. FR-433; KM-641. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
135. 20 Kronen, 1924. FR-434; KM-640. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1200.-1600.]
136. 100 Schilling, 1927. FR-435; KM-652. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
137. 100 Schillings, 1927. FR-435; KM-652. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
138. 100 Schillings, 1929. FR-435; KM-652. Proof-like **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[300.-400.]
139. 25 Schillings, 1931. FR-436; KM-65. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
140. 100 Schillings, 1936. FR-437; KM-667. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]
141. 25 Schillings, 1935. FR-439; KM-666. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[350.-450.]
142. 25 Schillings, 1935. FR-439; KM-666. Several light scratches, lightly toned, proof-like **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
143. 1000 Schillings, 1976. FR-797; KM-733. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-225.]
144. Ducat, 1915, FR-402 (BU); 10 Corona, 1908, FR-431 (VF); & 25 Schillings, 1926, FR-436 (BU). 3 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
145. 4 Ducats, 1915; 4 Florins, 1892; 8 Florins, 1892; 10 Corona, 1896 & 1912; & 100 Corona, 1915. Mainly restrikes. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 6 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[600.-700.]
146. 1 Ducat, ND, Maria Teresa (Modern fantasy, **PROOF**); 2 Ducats, : 1642 (1963 restrike, BU) & 2 medals: One dated 1602 (obviously a modern fantasy, 7.94gm, **PROOF**) & 1963 "Engenius Pring". (17.32gm, **PROOF**). 4 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
147. Medal, 1700, by J.V. Wolfgang. 49.7mm; 72.2gm. (20 ducat weight). As Mont-1279. Bust of Emperor Joseph I right; Reverse: View of the castle. A 20th century reproduction of the original medal commemorating the construction of Schonbunn castle. Scratches below bust, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]

PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY



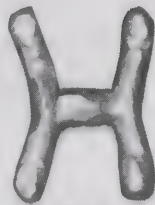
148



149



150



154



156



157



158



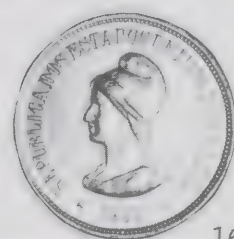
159



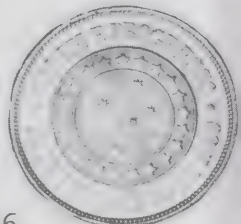
163



165



166



167



168



148. Medal, ND (c. 1850), by K.L. (Konrad Lange, engraver of the Vienna mint). 33.8mm; 20.8gm. Bust of Christ facing left; Reverse: City view of Vienna over cartouche and crests. "Salvator Mundi Medal". Edge nick reverse, proof-like **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
149. Medal, 1769 (1969), by Wideman. 40.2mm; 52.1gm. Facing busts of Emperor Joseph II & Maria Theresa: Reverse; View of Trieste harbor with hospital and ships. Engraved edge. Mont-2000(AR); Bret-1434(AR); Stor-5329(AR). Commemorating the foundation of the Quarantine Hospital in Trieste. This is #17 of 20 pieces struck in gold in 1969 on the 200th anniversary of the founding of the hospital which was built to quarantine plague victims coming in on Levantine trade ships when Trieste was the major shipping port of the Austrian Empire. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-750.]
150. Salzburg. 2 Ducats, 1569. FR-531. **VERY FINE**.....[500.-800.]

BAHAMAS

151. 10, 20, 50 (2), & 100 Dollars, 1973. FR-13, 14, 15, 16, & 17. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** or **PROOF**. 5 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]

152. 10 Dollars, 1971; 20 Dollars, 1967; & 50 Dollars, 1973 & 1975. FR-3, 11, 17 & 21. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** or **PROOF**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

BAHRAIN

153. 10 Dinars, 1968. FR-1; KM-9. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

BELGIAN CONGO

154. Gold "cross" money. ND circa 18th century. 9.7 grams. Probably a modern fabrication. See Hans Schulman's July, 1972 auction, lot #26 for further information. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]

BELGIUM

155. 20 Francs, 1914. FR-12 & 13; KM-78.1 & 79.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[150.-250.]

156. **Flanders**. Lion d'or. FR-118. Philip the Good, 1419-1467. Edge chip, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

BOLIVIA

157. 8 Escudos, 1835. FR-21; KM-99. **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

158. 8 Escudos, 1839 LM. FR-21; KM-99. Edge nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-1000.]

159. Proclamation 2 Escudos, ND, circa 1841. EX: Freeman Craig 12/87 #23. Unlisted in gold by Fonrobert & Burnett; dies similiar to Burnett-126.2 & Fonrobert-9787. Cleaned and lightly tooled, probably has been mounted. **RARE. VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]

160. 1/2 Escudo, 1842 LR. FR-30; KM-104. Lightly tooled in the obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

161. 3.5, 7, 14, & 35 Grams, 1952. FR-40/43. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]

162. 3.5, 7, 14, & 35 grams, 1952. FR-40/43. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]

BRAZIL

163. 4000 Reis, 1700/1699. FR-21. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500]

164. 4000 Reis, 1814. FR-95; KM-235.1. Mount removed at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

165. 4000 Reis, 1821 RIO. FR-99; KM-119. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]

166. 20,000 Reis, 1900. FR-124; KM-497. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

167. 10,000 Reis, 1904. FR-125; KM-496. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]

BULGARIA

168. 100 Leva, 1912. FR-5; KM-34. Several planchet flaws reverse, lightly polished **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-900.]

169. 20 Leva, 1912. FR-6; KM-33. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**....[100.-200.]



170



171



176



177



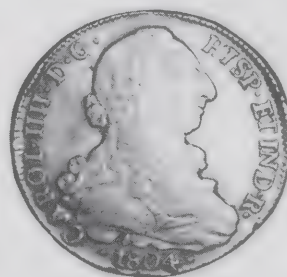
178



179



180



181



182



184A



185



186



187

CANADA

170. 10 Dollars, 1912. FR-3; KM-27. EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-350.]
171. 10 Dollars, 1913. FR-3; KM-27. Several tiny rim nicks, EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-350.]
172. 5 Dollars, 1913. FR-4; KM-26. EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
173. NO LOT
174. NO LOT
175. Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888. FR-1; KM-5. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..[150.-250.]

CHILE

- *****
176. 8 Escudos, 1753-J. FR-5; KM-3. Edge nick obverse, EXTREMELY FINE.....[1500.-2500.]

- *****
177. 8 Escudos, 1755-J. FR-5; KM-3. Several minor edge nicks reverse, EXTREMELY FINE.....[1500.-2500.]

- *****
178. 4 Escudos, 1749-J FR-6; KM-2. Edge bump obverse. Well struck, lightly toned, lustrous and very attractive. EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[1500.-2500.]

179. 8 Escudos, 1797-DA. FR-23; KM-C54. Sharply struck, small planchet flaw on King's nose, hairlines from being cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]
180. 8 Escudos, 1804-FJ. FR-23; KM-54. Several light adjustment marks, planchet flaw on King's breast, sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]
181. 8 Escudos, 1804-FJ. FR-23; KM-54. Edge bumps, FINE.....[300.-500.]
182. 8 Escudos, 1808-FJ. FR-23; KM-54. Several light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[700.-100.]
183. 20, 50 & 100 Pesos, 1926. FR-54/56; KM-168/170. Average grade ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. 3 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]
184. 100 Pesos, 1947. FR-54; KM-175. Dig reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED....[175.-225.]

COLOMBIA

- 184A. 2 Escudos cob, ND, Assayer A. Philip IV (1621-1665). FR-1. Error, denomination reads III. Well centered and nicely struck. EXTREMELY FINE.....[700.-1000.]
- *****
185. Cartagena De Indies. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer E, Philip IV. FR-Not listed; Calico Type-32. EXTREMELY RARE and only the second specimen that we have handled Sharply struck, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[1500.-2500.]

186. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer S. Ferdinand IV. FR-12; Calico Type-32. RARE. Nice shield and cross, has been used in jewelry, FINE.....[1000.-1500.]
187. 2 Escudos, 1759-J. FR-19. Several light field scratches, VERY FINE.....[300.-500.]



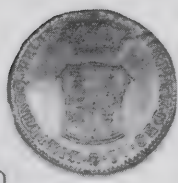
188



189



190



191



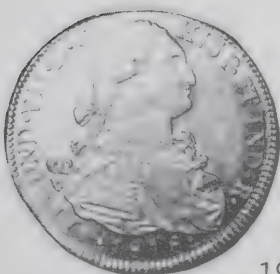
192



193



197



199



200



201



202



203



204



188. 2 Escudos, 1769-J. FR-28; KM-36.2. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
189. 2 Escudos, 1766-JV. FR-33; KM-40. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
190. 2 Escudos, 1767-JV. FR-33; KM-40. Several edge bumps, cleaned, **VERY FINE**[200.-400.]
191. 8 Escudos, 1785/4-JJ. FR-35; KM-50.1a; Calico-1075. Bold overdate. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
- *****
192. 8 Escudos, 1784-SF. FR-36; C-32a.2. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck and very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
193. 4 Escudos, 1786-SF. FR-38; KM-44b. **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
194. 2 Escudos, 1780-SF, & 1787-JJ. FR-39 & 40; KM-49.1a & 49.2a. **VERY FINE. 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
195. 2 Escudos, 1785-SF. FR-40; KM-49.2a. Scratch on bust, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
196. 8 Escudos, 1793-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
197. 8 Escudos, 1799-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Light handling marks, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
198. 2 Escudos, 1796-JF. FR-57; KM-60.2. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
199. 8 Escudos, 1818-JF. FR-60; KM-66.1. Several light adjustment marks, slightly uneven strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[900.-1400.]
200. 1 Escudo, 1813-JF. FR-66; KM-64.1. Exceptional grade for this type. Nick on King's neck, sharp portrait, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
201. 8 Escudos, 1822-JF. FR-67; KM-82.1. Bogota mint. **RARE** date. A similar specimen also graded **VERY FINE** realized \$1200 in Stack's April, 1989 Auction. **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
202. 8 Escudos, 1834-RS. FR-67; KM-82.1. Bogota mint. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
203. 8 Escudos, 1824-FM. FR-68; KM-82.2. Popayan mint. Countermarked "H" on reverse. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
204. 8 Escudos, 1836-UR. FR-68; KM-82.2. Popayan mint. Minor planchet flaws, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
205. 1 Peso, 1836-RS. FR-73; KM-84. Bogota mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCCESSFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



206



207



208



209



210



211



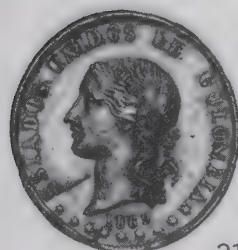
212



213



214



215



216



206. 16 Pesos, 1839-RU. FR-75; KM-94.2. Popayan mint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[600.-800.]
207. 16 Pesos, 1841/0-RU. FR-75; KM-94.1. Popayan mint. ANACS certified. **RARE** date. Several edge bumps and planchet defects, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
208. 16 Pesos, 1846-UE. FR-75; KM-94.2. Popayan mint. Weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

209. 16 Pesos, 1846-UE. FR-75; KM-94.2. Popayan mint. Edge bump, several light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
210. 16 Pesos, 1852. FR-78; KM-100. Bogota mint. Edge bumps, handling marks, several planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
- *****
211. 10 Pesos, 1857 Popayan. FR-80; KM-116.2. **VERY RARE** and this is the first specimen that we have handled. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]

212. 10 Pesos, 1860 Bogota. FR-88; KM-129.1. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
213. 1 Peso, 1863. FR-98; KM-146.1. **RARE** one year type. Field nick obverse, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
214. 1 Peso, 1863. FR-98; KM-146.1. **RARE** one year type. Mounted, **VERY FINE**..[200.-300.]
215. 20 Pesos, 1869. FR-100; KM-142.1. Popayan mint. Several edge nicks, scratch obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
216. 10 Pesos, 1871 Medellin. FR-104; KM-141.2. Small edge defect reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
217. 2 Pesos, 1871. FR-106; KM-154. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
218. 2 Pesos, 1871. FR-106; KM-154. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
219. 1 Peso, 1872. FR-108; KM-157.1. Medellin mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
220. 5 Pesos, 1919 & 1925. FR-110 & 115; KM-195 & 204. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-200.]
221. 5 Peso, 1919, & 1924 (2). FR-110, 113, & 115. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
222. 10 Peso, 1924. FR-112; KM-202. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
223. 2 1/2, 5 & 10 Pesos, 1919, 1920, & 1924. FR-114, 113 & 112. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
224. 300 Pesos, 1968. FR-114; KM-233. Several small surface marks, **PROOF**....[100.-200.]
225. 1000, 1500, & 2000 Pesos, 1973. FR-130, 129, & 128; KM-254, 255, & 257. **PROOF**.....[300.-400.]
- CONGO**
226. 10, 20, 25, 50, & 100 Francs, 1965. FR-1/5; KM-2/6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-1000.]
- COOK ISLANDS**
227. 100 Dollars, 1976. FR-3; KM-16. **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
- COSTA RICA**
228. 1/2 & 2 Escudos, 1846 & 1854. FR-5 & 8; KM-80 & 99. Both have been mounted, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- COSTA RICA**
229. 1 & 5 Pesos, 1866 & 1867. FR-15 & 12; KM-107 & 114. Edge milling weak on the 5 Peso, both are **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]



230. 20 & 10 Colones, 1897 & 1900. FR-19 & 20; KM-141 & 140. **VERY FINE & EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
231. 5 Colones, 1900. FR-21; KM-142. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
232. 100 Colones, 1970. FR-26; KM-196. **PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
233. 1500 Colones, 1974. FR-28; KM-202. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

CROATIA

234. 500 Kuna, 1941. FR-1; KM-M1. RARE, mintage of only 170 pieces. Handling marks, EXTREMELY FINE.....[1000.-2000.]

CUBA

235. Peso, 1915. FR-7; KM-16. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

236. 2, 4, 5, 10, & 20 Pesos. 1915 & 1916. FR-1 & 3/6. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[700.-1000.]

237. 4, 5, 10, & 20 Pesos, 1915, & 1916. FR-1, 3, 4, & 5. Edge bump on the 10 Pesos all are EXTREMELY FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[700.-900.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

238. 2 Ducats, 1923. FR-1; KM-9. Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

239. 2 Ducats, 1935. FR-1; KM-9. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

240. 1 Ducat, 1928. FR-2; KM-8. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-75.]

241. 1 Ducat, 1933. FR-2; KM-8. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-80.]

242. 1 & 2 Ducats, 1932. FR-1 & 2; KM-8 & 9. The 2 Ducat has several edge dings, both are BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

243. 10 Ducats, 1933. FR-4; KM-14. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[750.-1250.]

244. 5 Ducats, 1933. FR-5; KM-13. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]

245. 5 Ducats, 1933. FR-5; KM-13. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]

246. 4 Ducats, 1928. FR-6; KM-M3. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]

247. 4 Ducats, 1928. FR-6; KM-M3. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]

248. 2 Ducats, 1928. FR-7; KM-M2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-200.]

249. 2 Ducats, 1928. FR-7; KM-M2. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

250. 5, 3, & 1 Ducats, 1929. FR-8/10; KM-M5/7. 1,000th Year of Christianity. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1200.-1600.]

251. 1 Ducat, 1933. FR-12; KM-M12.2. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

252. 1 Ducat, 1934. FR-16; KM-M14. Kremnica mines. Proof-like BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

253. 50 Francs, 1904. FR-1; KM-73. VERY RARE, mintage of only 2,005 pieces. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[2500.-3500.]

254. 20 Francs, 1904. FR-2; KM-72. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-350.]

255. 20 Francs, 1905. FR-2; KM-72. Lightly toned, proof-like BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]



256



257



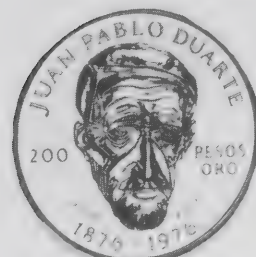
258



260



261



267



269



270



274



275



276



280



282

DANZIG

256. 1 Ducat, 1586. FR-3. Sigismund II, 1548-1572. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-400.]

257. 25 Gulden, 1923. FR-43; KM-148. **VERY RARE**, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1800.]

DENMARK

258. 12 Marks, 1757. FR-262; C-27. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

259. 12 Marks, 1760. FR-269; C-29. Edge nicks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

260. 12 Marks, 1757. FR-278; C-28. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

 261. 1 Frederick d'or, 1838. FR-287; C-114a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1200.-1600.]

262. 10 Kroner, 1909 & 1913; 20 Kroner, 1908 & 1914. FR-297/300. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**
 to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]

263. 20 Kroner, 1876, 1910, & 1916. FR-295, 297, & 299. VF, AU & AU. 3 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

264. 30 Pesos, 1955 & 1974. FR-1 & 2; KM-24 & 36. AU & BU.....[350.-450.]

265. 30 Pesos, 1955. FR-1; KM-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]

266. 100 Pesos, 1975. FR-3; KM-39. **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]

267. 200 Pesos, 1977. FR-4; KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

ECUADOR

268. 1 Escudo, 1833. FR-2; KM-15. Expertly repaired.....[75.-150.]

269. 4 Escudos, 1839. FR-4; KM-19. **FINE**.....[300.-500.]

270. 1 Condor, 1928. FR-11; KM-74. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

271. 1 Condor, 1928. FR-11; KM-74. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

EGYPT

272. 100 Piastres, 1866 (AH 1277, Yr. 6). FR-11; KM-263. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

273. 100 Piastres, 1888 (AH 1293, Yr. 12). FR-21; KM-297. **EXTREMELY FINE**....[100.-200.]

274. 100 Piastres, 1916. FR-24; KM-324. Planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[150.-250.]

275. 500 Piastres, 1922. FR-25; KM-342. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**....[1000.-1500.]

 276. 500 Piastres, 1922. FR-26; KM-342. An exceptional specimen, **CHOICE**
BRILLIANT PROOF.....[1500.-2000.]

277. 20, 50, & 100 Piastres, 1922/23. FR-28/30. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to
UNCIRCULATED. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-350.]

278. 20, 50, & 100 Piastres, 1922/23. FR-28, 29, & 30. Plus a 50 Piastres, 1938, FR-37.
 Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, one has been mounted. 4 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]

279. 50 Piastres, 1930 (AH 1349). FR-33; KM-353. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT**
UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

 280. 500 Piastres, 1938. FR-35; KM-373. Several minor hairlines, **CHOICE BRILLIANT**
PROOF.....[1500.-2500.]

281. 100 Piastres, 1938. FR-36; KM-372. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

282. 5 Pounds, 1955 (AH 1374). FR-39; KM-388. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-750.]



285



286



287



288



290



291



292



293



294



295



296



297



298



299

283.	1 Pound, 1955 (AH 1374). FR-40; KM-387. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
284.	1 Pound, 1960 (AH 1379). FR-45; KM-401. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[125.-175.]
285.	10 Pounds, 1964 (AH 1384). FR-46; KM-409. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[700.-1000.]
286.	5 Pounds, 1964 (AH 1384). FR-47; KM-408. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[350.-500.]
287.	5 Pounds, 1968 (AH 1388). FR-48; KM-416. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[350.-500.]
288.	5 Pounds, 1970 (AH 1390). FR-49; KM-428. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[300.-450.]
289.	1 Pound, 1973 (AH 1393). FR-52; KM-440. Several tiny edge nicks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
290.	Medal, ND. 40mm; 41.5 gm. Nasser/Falcon. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
EL SALVADOR	
291.	20 Colones, 1925. FR-5; KM-132. VERY RARE , mintage of only 100 pieces. Several edge taps, VERY FINE[1000.-1500.]
ETHIOPIA	
292.	1 Wark, 1897. FR-20; KM-18. Handling marks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]
293.	1/2 Wark, 1897. FR-21; KM-17. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[250.-350.]
294.	1/4 Wark, 1897. FR-22; KM-16. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
295.	1/2 Wark, 1931. FR-29; KM-20. VERY FINE[150.-250.]
FINLAND	
296.	20 Markkaa, 1904. FR-3; KM-9. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]
297.	200 Markkaa, 1926. FR-7; KM-29. Several field marks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[600.-800.]
FRANCE	
298.	Eco D'Or, ND. FR-93. Francis I, 1515-1547. Slightly double struck, VERY FINE[200.-300.]
299.	1/2 Louis D' Or, 1643-A. FR-159. VERY FINE[300.-400.]
300.	Louis D'Or, 1694-N. FR-179. Lightly cleaned VERY FINE[250.-350.]
301.	1/2 Louis D'or, 1702-P. FR-183. VERY GOOD[75.-150.]
302.	2 Louis D'Or, 1758 BB. FR-209; C-68.12. EXTREMELY FINE[700.-1000.]
303.	100 Francs, 1911. FR-327; Y-57.2. EXTREMELY FINE[350.-450.]
304.	50 Francs, 1904. FR-328; Y-56. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[600.-900.]
305.	10 & 20 Francs, 1911 & 1907. FR-336 & 337. VERY FINE[75.-125.]
306.	100 Francs, 1935. FR-338; Y-88. Light handling marks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[500.-700.]
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	
307.	15 Rupees, 1916. FR-1; KM-16.2. Very attractive, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[600.-800.]



308



310



312



314



316



317



318



319



322



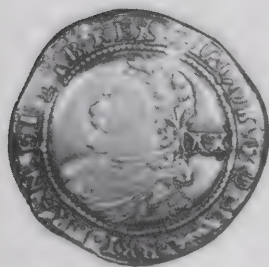
324



325



327



329



332



333

GERMANY

- 308. Anhalt. 20 Marks, 1901. FR-2; KM-26. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
- 309. Baden. 10 Marks, 1904 & 20 Marks, 1911. FR-11 & 13. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- 310. Baden. 10 Marks, 1909. FR-14; KM-282. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
- 311. Bavaria. 10 & 20 Mark proof patterns, 1913. Struck in silver. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED & EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- 312. Bavaria. 5 Marks, 1878. FR-19; KM-33. **RARE** date. 2 tiny rim nicks reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]

313. Bavaria. 10 & 20 Marks, 1901 & 1905. FR-20 & 23. VERY FINE & EXTREMELY FINE.....[150.-250.]
314. Bremen. 10 Marks, 1907. FR-26; KM-253. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-800.]
315. Hesse. 20 Marks, 1911. FR-47; Y-78a. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
316. Lubeck. 10 Marks, 1901. FR-50; Y-88. Several field marks, BRILLIANT PROOF.....[500.-700.]
317. Mainz. Ducat, 1795 FR-1615; C-104. Nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-800.]
- *****
318. Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 10 Marks, 1901. FR-57; Y-94. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
319. Prussia. Frederick D'Or, 1795. FR-2253; C-93. VERY FINE.....[400.-600.]
320. Prussia. 10 Marks, 1875-A, 1875-C, & 1896-A; /Wurttemberg, 1872. All have lightly scratches, average grade VERY FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]
321. Prussia. 10 Marks, 1904; 20 Marks, 1902 & 1914. KM-123a, 124a, & 127. Average grade VERY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
322. Prussia. 20 Marks, 1872-B. FR-66; Y-115b. GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED...[300.-400.]
323. Prussia: 20 Mark, 1914-A (AU) & Saxony: 10 Marks, 1898-E (VF). 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
- *****
324. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 20 Marks, 1905. FR-106; Y-155. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
325. Saxony. 1 Ducat, 1738. KM-63. Commemorative for the marriage of the princess to the king of Naples. EXTREMELY FINE.....[600.-800.]
326. Saxony. 10 Marks, 1903 & 1909. FR-99 & 101. VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
- *****
327. Schaumburg-Lippe. 20 Marks, 1904. FR-118; Y-205. Several tiny field marks, BRILLIANT PROOF.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
328. Wurttemberg. 10 & 20 Marks, 1904 & 1905. FR-128 & 129. EXTREMELY FINE..[100.-200.]
- GREAT BRITAIN
329. Laurel. FR-105; S-2638C. James I, 1603-1625. Slightly weak bust, VERY FINE.....[300.-500.]
330. 1 Sovereign, 1901, 1902, 1909, 1912, & 1913. Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]
331. 1/2 Sovereign, 1900, 1904, 1910, & 1911. Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
332. 5 Pounds, 1902. FR-263; KM-807. Matte Proof, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-900.]
333. 2 Pounds, 1902. FR-264; KM-806. Matte Proof, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]



334



335



336



337



338



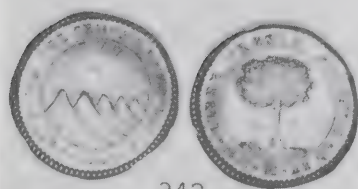
339



340



341



342



343



344

- *****
334. 5 Pounds, 1911. FR-267; KM-822. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[1500.-2000.]

335. 2 Pounds, 1911. FR-268; KM-821. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[600.-900.]
336. Proof set, 1937. 4 pieces. The 5 Pound has a defect on the reverse and sovereign has one small edge tap. BRILLIANT PROOF.....[1200.-1800.]
337. Gold Medal, ND (1887). Jubilee Commemorative. 58mm; 88.7gm. Bust left of Queen Victoria; Reverse: Queen enthroned surrounded by allegorical figures of 5 continents. In original box of issue (box damaged). Light hairlines, PROOF.....[1000.-1500.]

GREECE

- *****
338. 20 Drachmai, 1935. FR-11; KM-74. VERY RARE, mintage of only 200 pieces. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[2000.-3000.]

GUATEMALA

- *****
339. 8 Escudos, 1789-M. FR-14; KM-49. VERY RARE two year type. Note: This type was missing from the famed Norweb collection. FINE.....[3000.-5000.]

340. 2 Escudos, 1794-M. FR-20; KM-56. VERY RARE. FINE.....[1000.-2000.]
341. 1 Escudo, 1817-M. FR-2; KM-74. Traces of adjustment marks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-1500.]
342. 2 Escudos, 1825. FR-28; KM-12. One light adjustment marks, nicely toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
343. 20 Pesos, 1869. FR-38; KM-194. Nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[700.-1000.]
344. 10 Pesos, 1869. FR-40; KM-193. Light bagmarks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[600.-900.]

IT'S EASY TO BID BY MAIL...

1. CHECK THE CATALOG AGAINST YOUR COLLECTION FOR LOTS THAT YOU CAN USE.
2. NOTE THE LOT NUMBERS, AND THE PRICES YOU WOULD PAY, ON THE BID SHEET, YOU WILL GET THEM FOR LESS IF COMPETITION PERMITS.
3. MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY. IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE.



345. 5 Pesos, 1869. FR-42; KM-191. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
346. 5 Pesos, 1869. FR-42; KM-191. Nice **ALMOST UANCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
347. 4 Pesos, 1869. FR-43; KM-187. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
348. 5 Pesos, 1874. FR-45; KM-198. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
349. 20 Quetzals, 1926. FR-48; KM-246. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
350. 20 Quetzales, 1926. FR-48; KM-246. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
351. Medal, 1965. 31mm; 28gm. Tecunuman/Quetzal bird.**BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]

GUINEE

352. 2000 Francs, 1969 & 1970. FR-3 & 6; KM-18 & 30. **PROOF**.....[150.-250.]

GUYANA

353. 100 Dollars, 1976. FR-1; KM-46. **PROOF**.....[50.-100.]

HAITI

354. 20 Gourdes, 1968 & 200 Gourdes, 1975. FR-5 & 29; KM-66 & 124. **PROOF**.....[75.-125.]

355. 30, 40, & 60 Gourdes, 1970. FR-8/10; KM-72/74. **PROOF**.....[250.-400.]

356. 500 & 1000 Gourdes, 1974. FR-27/28; KM-117/118. **PROOF**.....[250.-400.]

HEJAZ

357. 1 Dinar, 1923. FR-1; KM-31. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

358. 1 Dinar, 1923. FR-1; KM-31. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

HONDURAS

359. Peso, 1888. FR-7; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

360. Peso, 1895. FR-7; KM-56. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

361. Peso, 1896. FR-7; KM-56. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

362. 1 Peso, 1902. FR-7; KM-56. Edge has been shaved, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

HONG KONG

363. 1000 Dollar, 1975. FR-1; KM-38. "Royal Visit". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[200.-300.]

364. 1000 Dollars, 1978. FR-4; KM-44. "Horse". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

365. 1000 Dollars, 1979. FR-5; KM-45. "Goat". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

HUNGARY

366. 1 Gulden, ND. FR-1. Charles Robert, 1308-1342. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

367. 1 Ducat, ND. FR-6. Sigismund, 1387-1437. Several tiny nicks, **VERY FINE**. [100.-200.]

368. 1 Ducat, ND. FR-9. John Hunyad, 1446-1453. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**....[150.-250.]

369. 1 Ducat, ND. FR-12. Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490. Wavy flan, **VERY FINE** [100.-200.]

370. 1 Ducat, 1609. FR-37. **RARE**. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

371. 2 Ducats, 1648/7. FR-47; KM-114. Ferdinand III, 1627-1657. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-400.]

372. 1 Ducat, 1689. FR-51; KM-151. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

373. 1 Ducat, 1738. FR-66; KM-306.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

374. 2 Ducats, 1765. FR-73; KM-379. **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

375. 1 Ducat, 1765. FR-74; KM-329.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

376. 1 Ducat, 1764. FR-75; KM-334. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

377. 1 Ducat, 1848. FR-82; KM-425. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]



378



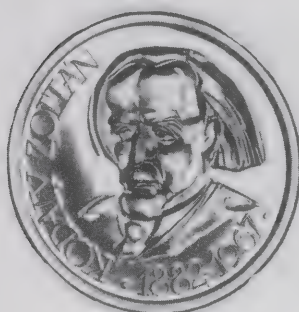
380



383



384



385



389



390



392



393



396



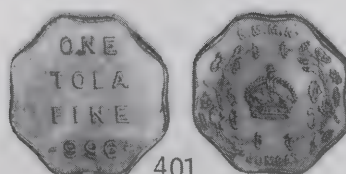
397



398



399



401



402

378.	1 Ducat, 1868. FR-84; KM-448.1. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[250.-350.]
379.	100 Korona, 1908. FR-91R; KM-491. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[300.-400.]
380.	100 Korona, 1908. FR-91; KM-491. Handling marks, EXTREMELY FINE[700.-1000.]
381.	10 & 20 Korona, 1910 & 1901. FR-92 & 94. EXTREMELY FINE[75.-150.]
382.	8 Forint-20 Francs, 1872; & 20 Korona, 1896. FR-87 & 92; KM-455.1. & 486. VERY FINE & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
383.	100 Korona, 1907. FR-95; KM-490. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[600.-800.]
384.	100 Corona, 1907. FR-95; KM-490. EXTREMELY FINE[500.-700.]
385.	500 Forint, 1967. FR-106e; KM-580. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
386.	50 & 100 Forint, 1968. FR-106j & 106i; KM-583 & 585. PROOF[100.-150.]
387.	Kremnitz. 7 Ducats, ND (1600-1800). FR-Unlisted. (As FR-115). 38mm; 23.4 gm. St. George slaying dragon; Reverse: Christ in boat. Appears to be a 19th or 20th Century cast piece. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE[200.-300.]
388.	Kremnitz. 2 Ducats, ND. FR-118. A later made piece with 2 hallmarks. Mounted and polished, EXTREMELY FINE[50.-100.]
389.	Transylvania. 1 Ducat, 1597. FR-152. EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE[200.-300.]
390.	Transylvania. 1 Ducat, 1629. FR-195. VERY FINE[300.-500.]
ICELAND	
391.	500 Kronur, 1961. FR-1; KM-14. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
INDIA	

392.	2 Mohurs, 1835. FR-1; KM-452.1. Restrike. CHOICE PROOF[700.-1000.]

393.	1 Mohur, 1835. FR-2; KM-451.1. Restrike. CHOICE PROOF[250.-350.]
394.	1 Mohur, 1841. FR-3; KM-462. Edge bump, a few surface marks, EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
395.	1 Mohur, 1862. FR-4; KM-480. EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
396.	10 Rupees, 1870. FR-5; KM-477. Restrike. Several light hairlines, PROOF[150.-250.]
397.	1 Mohur, 1882. FR-10; KM-496. EXTREMELY FINE[150.-250.]
398.	10 Rupees, 1879. FR-12; KM-495. Restrike. Nick reverse, PROOF[150.-250.]
399.	15 Rupees, 1918. FR-14; KM-525. Restrike. CHOICE PROOF[150.-250.]
400.	15 Rupees, 1918. FR-14; KM-525. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
401.	1 Tola, ND. FR-18; KM-496a. H.M. MINT/BOMBAY. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
402.	1 Tola, ND. FR-18. KAMAL NARAYAN/MYSORE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]



403



404



405



408



410



411



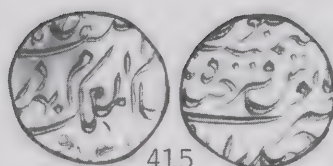
412



413



414



415



417



420



422



423



424



425

403. Arcot. 1 Mohur, (1758-1799). FR-23. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
404. Bahawalpur. 1 Ashrafi, 1925. FR-42; KM-M2. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[400.-600.]
405. Baroda. 1 Mohur, 1896. FR-44; Y-39. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
406. Bikanir. 1/2 Mohur, 1937. FR-56; KM-74. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[100.-150.]
407. Bikanir. 1/2 & 1 Mohur, 1937. FR-56 & 55; KM-74 & 75. The 1 Mohur has an edge flaw. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
408. Cutch-Bhuj. 25 Kori, 1863. FR-70; Y-17. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
409. East India Co. 1/3 Mohur, 1820. FR-113; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

410. Goa. 12 Xerafins, 1795. FR-138; KM-187. **RARE. VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]

411. Goa. 12 Xerafins, 1796. FR-128; KM-187. **RARE. Weak strike, VERY FINE**..[500.- 800.]

412. Hindustan. 1 Mohur, ND (1605-1627). FR-165. Capricorn. Probably a late 19th or early 20th century copy, slightly bent, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-300.]

413. Hindustan. 1 Mohur, ND (1605-1627). FR-167. Taurus. Probably an 18th century copy. **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-300.]

414. Hindustan. 1 Mohur, 1752 (AH 1165). FR-206. Ahmad Shah Bahadur, 1748-1754. Lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

415. Hyderabad. 1 Mohur, 1719 (AH 1131). FR-219. Sharply struck, small punch mark as issued, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

416. Hyderabad. 1/8, 1/4, 1/2, & 1 Ashrafi. Mixed dates. FR-226/229. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

417. Hyderabad. 1 Mohur, 1939 (AH 1358). FR-228; KM-57a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

418. Hyderabad. 1/2 Mohur, 1918 (AH 1337). FR-229; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

419. Madras. 1 Pagoda, ND (1750). FR-257; KM-303. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

420. Madras. 2 Pagodas, ND (1810). FR-262; KM-358. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

421. Madras. 1 Pagoda, ND (1810). FR-263; KM-356. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[100.-150.]

422. Murshidabad. 1 Mohur, (1768-1832). FR-275. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]

423. Pondicherry. 1 Pagoda, (1715-1774). FR-305. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

424. Rajkot. 1 Mohur, 1945. FR-311; KM-M1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

425. Rewa. 1/2 Mohur, 1918. FR-Unlisted; Y-A1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

426. Mixed lot. FR-15, 76, 290, 298, 326, & 328. Grades **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

INDONESIA

427. 2000 & 5000 Rupiah, 1970. FR-5 & 4; KM-28 & 29. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[200.-300.]

428. 25 Rupiah, ND. KM-M1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

IRAN

429. 1/2 & 1 Toman, 1905 & 1900. FR-70 & 71. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

430. 1/5 Toman & 1/2 Toman (2). Mixed dates. FR-81, 85, & 86. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]

431. 1/5, 1/2, & 1 Toman(?). Mixed dates. FR-84/86. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

432. 2 Pahlevi, 1305 (1927). FR-89; Y-117. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]



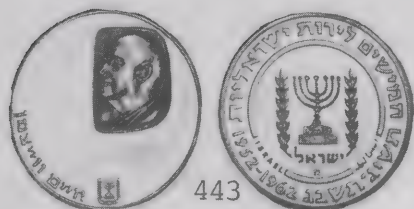
437



441



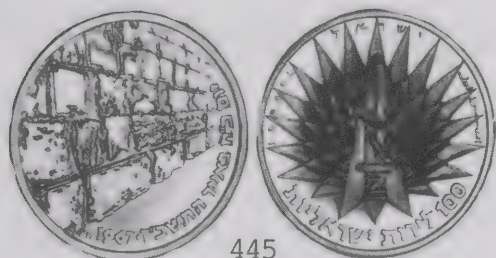
442



443



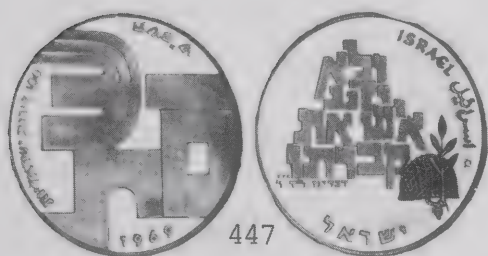
444



445



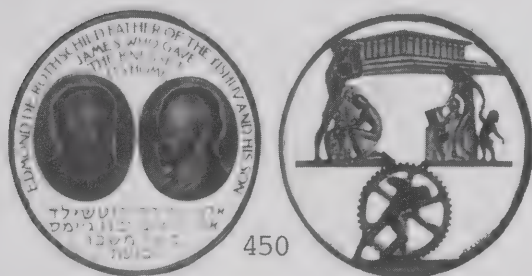
446



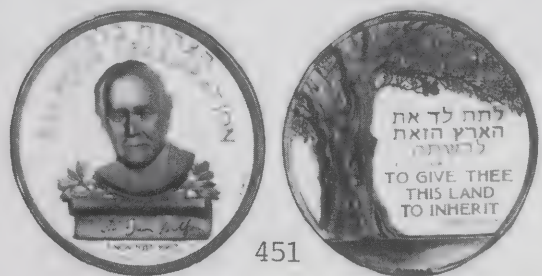
447



448



450



451



454

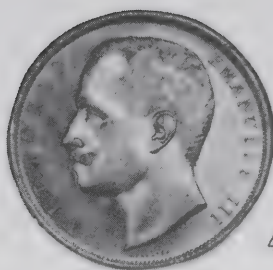


456

433. 1 & 2 Pahlevi, 1931 & 1929. FR-93 & 94. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
434. 1/2 Pahlevi, 1312 (1934). FR-96; Y-123. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
435. 1/2 & 1 Pahlevi, 1944 & 1946. FR-97 & 98. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
436. 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Pahlevi, Mixed dates. FR-101/103. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
437. 10 Tomans, 1331 (1913). FR-Unlisted; Y-83. Date on both sides. **VERY RARE.**
EXTREMELY FINE.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
- IRAQ**
438. 5 Dinars, 1971. FR-1; KM-134. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- ISLE OF MAN**
439. 5 Pounds, 1965. FR-1; KM-17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]
440. 2 Pounds, 1973. FR-5; KM-28. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- ISRAEL**
441. 20 Pounds, 1960. FR-1; KM-30. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
442. 100 Pounds, 1962. FR-2; KM-41. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
443. 50 Pounds, 1962. FR-3; KM-40. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
444. 50 Pounds, 1964. FR-4; KM-44. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
445. 100 Pounds, 1967. FR-5; KM-50. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
446. 100 Pounds, 1968. FR-6; KM-52. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
447. 100 Pounds, 1969. FR-7; KM-54. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
448. Medal, 1958. 27mm; 14.9gm. **JUDAEA CAPTA;** Reverse: **ISRAEL LIBERATA.**
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
449. Medals, 1961. 3 pieces. "BAR MITZBAH" 4.9, 7.9, & 14.9 gms. **ALMOST**
UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
450. Medal, 1966. 35mm; 30gm. "ROTHSCHILD". **PROOF**.....[250.-350.]
451. Medal, 1967. 35mm; 30.1gm. "BALFOUR DECLARATION". **PROOF**.....[250.-350.]
452. Medal, 1967. 26.1mm; 10.3gm. Moshe Dayan; Reverse: Map. **PROOF**.....[75.-125.]
453. Medal, 1967. 36.2mm; 15.8gm. Moshe Dayan; Reverse: Tower of Jerusalem. Probably
18 kt. Lightly polished **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
454. Medal, ND. 35.3mm; 29.7gm. "BAR-KOCHBA". **PROOF**.....[250.-350.]
455. Medal, ND. 27.2mm; 14.8gm. "MASADA". **PROOF**.....[125.-175.]
456. Medal, ND. 35.3mm; 29.8gm. "LOVE THY NEIGHBOUR". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
457. Medal, ND. 32mm; 17.3gm. "HEBREW RELIGION". **PROOF**.....[150.-225.]
- ITALY**
458. Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1808 M. FR-5; C-12. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]



459



461



462



463



464



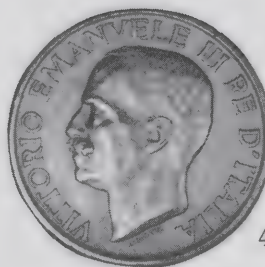
465



466



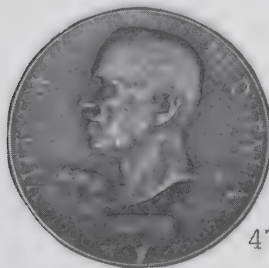
467



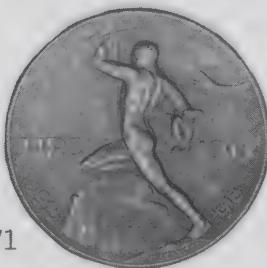
468



470



471



472



475



476



477



459. Kingdom of Napoleon. 20 Lire, 1810 M. FR-7; C-11. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
460. 20 Lire, 1863, 1873, & 1882. FR-11, 13, & 21. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
461. 100 Lire, 1905. FR-22; KM-39. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 1,012 pieces. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[2500.-3500.]
- *****
462. 20 Lire, 1903. FR-24; KM-37.1. Several rim nicks, light handling, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
463. 20 Lire, 1905. FR-24; KM-37.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
464. 50 Lire, 1911. FR-25; KM-54. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
- *****
465. 100 Lire, 1912. FR-26; KM-50. **RARE**, mintage of only 4,946 pieces. Several "copper spots", **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2000.]
- *****
466. 50 Lire, 1912. FR-27; KM-49. Light handling, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
467. 20 Lire, 1912. FR-28; KM-48. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
468. 100 Lire, 1923. FR-30; KM-65. Light handling, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
469. 20 Lire, 1923. FR-31; KM-64. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
470. 20 Lire, 1923. FR-31; KM-64. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
471. 100 Lire, 1925. FR-32; KM-66. Light handling, **MATTE PROOF**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
472. 100 Lire, 1931 (IX). FR-33; KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
473. 100 Lire, 1931. FR-33; KM-72. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-225.]
474. 50 Lire, 1931 (IX). FR-34; KM-71. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
475. 100 Lire, 1936. FR-35; KM-83. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 812 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[2500.-3500.]
- *****
476. 50 Lire, 1936. FR-37; KM-82. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 790 pieces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
477. Fantasy 100 Lire, 1943. 35.2mm; 31.9mm. **MUSSOLINI**; Reverse: **ITALIA. PROOF**.....[250.-350.]

NOTE: A 10% BUYERS CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO ALL SUCCESSFUL BIDS.



478



479



480



481



482



483



484



485



487



488



489



490



492



494



496



497



498



504

478. Florence. Florin, ND (1252-1422). FR-275. Several edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
479. Florence. 1 Florin, 1723. FR-326. Edge nicks, possibly has been mounted, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
480. Florence. 1 Zecchino, 1737. FR-332. Several light scratches, possibly has been mounted, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
481. Florence. 1 Zecchino, 1832. FR-345. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

482.	Lucca. 2 Scudi d'oro, 1750. FR-489; C-12. Appears to have been mounted, VERY FINE.....	[150.-250.]
483.	Modena. 1 Ducat, ND (1598-1628). FR-763. FINE.....	[200.-400.]
484.	Naples. 6 Ducati, 1749. FR-843; C-28. EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.....	[300.-500.]
485.	Naples. 6 Ducati, 1768. FR-849; C-76. VERY FINE.....	[150.-250.]
486.	Naples. 6 Ducati, 1770. FR-849; C-76. Adjustment marks, VERY FINE.....	[150.-250.]
487.	Naples. 3 Ducati, 1854. FR-869; C-154d. Light handling marks, flashy BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[500.-600.]
488.	Palermo. 2 Oncia, 1753. FR-886. Several light scratches, VERY FINE.....	[250.-350.]
489.	Palermo. 1 Oncia, 1736. FR-887. Traces of adjustment marks, nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-250.]
490.	Parma & Piacenza. 20 Lire, 1815. FR-934; C-31. Several edge nicks, VERY FINE.....	[200.-300.]
491.	Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1826. FR-1136; C-106.1. VERY FINE.....	[100.-200.]
492.	Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1834. FR-1138; C-117.2. Several minor edge nicks, EXTREMELY FINE.....	[500.-700.]
493.	Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1832, 1849, & 1859. FR-1142, 1143, & 1146. Average grade VERY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[200.-300.]
494.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. FR-1250. Francis Dona, 1545-1553. EXTREMELY FINE.....	[100.-200.]
495.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. FR-1270. Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-1595. Slightly crinkled, EXTREMELY FINE.....	[100.-200.]
496.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. FR-1358. Alois Mocenigo II, 1700-1709. VERY FINE.....	[100.-200.]
497.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. FR-1384. Charles Ruzzini, 1732-1735. EXTREMELY FINE.....	[100.-200.]
498.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. FR-1408. Marco Foscari, 1762-1763. EXTREMELY FINE.....	[100.-200.]
499.	Venice. 1 Zecchino (6). FR-1221, 1251, 1263, 1405, 1434, & 1445. Grades FINE to VERY FINE. 6 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[300.-500.]
500.	Mixed lot. Florence, Messina, & Salerno. FR-275, 637, & 875a. Average grade VERY FINE, one has been pierced. 3 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[150.-300.]
VATICAN CITY		
501.	100 Lire, 1929. FR-283; Y-9. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-225.]
502.	100 Lire, 1936. FR-285; Y-10. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-225.]
503.	100 Lire, 1939. FR-286; Y-30. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-250.]
504.	100 Lire, 1946. FR-287; Y-39. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[250.-350.]



509



510



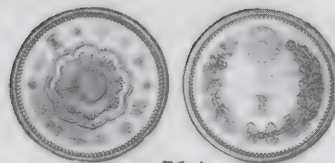
511



512



513



514



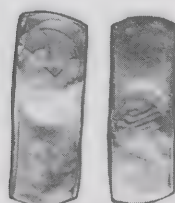
515



516



517



518



520



523



525

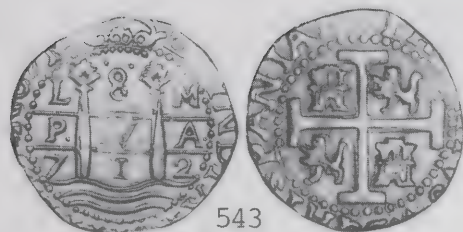


526

505. 100 Lire, 1950. FR-289; Y-48. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-225.]
- IVORY COAST**
506. 25 Francs, 1966. FR-3; KM-3. **PROOF**.....[100.-150.]
- JAMAICA**
507. 20 Dollars, 1972 (BU); 100 dollars, 1975 (BU), 1976 (PRF), & 1979 (PRF).
FR-6, 7, 8, & 12. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-600.]
- JAPAN**
508. 2 Bu (2) & 2 Shu. FR-21, 22, & 34. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
509. 1 Yen, 1871. FR-49; Y-9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
- *****
510. 20 Yen, 1897. FR-50; Y-34. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]

511. 20 Yen, 1897. FR-50; Y-34. Has been mounted, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-800.]
512. 10 Yen, 1897. FR-51; Y-33. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
513. 10 Yen, 1897. FR-51; KM-33. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
514. 10 Yen, 1901. FR-51; Y-33. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]
515. 20 Yen, 1916. FR-53; Y-40. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
516. 5 Yen, 1897. FR-54; Y-32. Several edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]
517. "Hair pin" money, 18th Century. 2.3gm. Probably a modern fabrication. **EXTREMELY
FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
518. Akita Island. Gold bar, 19th Century. 3.3gm. Probably a modern fabrication.
EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[-----]
- JERUSALEM**
519. 1 Bezant, ND. FR-1 & 2. 2 pieces, struck by the Crusader Kings. **SCARCE.
FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- JORDAN**
520. 10 Dinars, 1969. FR-2; KM-26. **PROOF**.....[300.-500.]
521. NO LOT
- KATANGA**
522. 5 Francs, 1961. FR-1; KM-2a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]
- LIECHTENSTEIN**
523. 20 Franken, 1930. FR-15; Y-12. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
524. 10 & 20 Franken, 1946. FR-17 & 18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
525. 100 Franken, 1952. FR-19; Y-17. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]

- MALTA**
526. 10 Scudi, 1773. FR-39; KM-34. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]



MONACO

527. 100 Francs, 1901. FR-13; KM-105. **VERY FINE**.....[350.-450.]

MONTENEGRO

528. 20 Perpera, 1910. FR-2; Y-9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

529. 10 Perpera, 1910. FR-3; Y-8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

530. 20 Perpera, 1910. FR-5; Y-19. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

531. 10 Perpera, 1910. FR-6; KM-18. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]

532. 10 Perpera, 1910. FR-6; Y-18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

NEPAL

533. 1/16 & 1/4 Mohar. FR-7 & 9. One has been pierced, both are **EXTREMELY FINE**. pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

534. 1/64, 1/32, 1/2, 1, & 2 Mohars, FR-13, 14, 15, 19, & 20. Mixed dates. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]

535. 1 & 2 Mohar, 1932. FR-22 & 23; KM-702 & 703. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[200.-400.]

536. 1 Ducat, 1837. FR-17; KM-50. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]

537. 10 Gulden, 1912 & 1925. FR-24 & 26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

538. 5 Gulden, 1912. FR-25; KM-151. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

539. Ducat, 1985. FR-26a; KM-190. In original holder as issued from the mint, **GEM PROOF**.....[40.-80.]

NORWAY

540. 20 Kroner, 1902. FR-17; Y-29. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

541. 10 & 20 Kroner, 1910. FR-19 & 20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

542. NO LOT

PERU

543. 8 Escudo cob, 1712-M. FR-7; KM-38. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2500.-3500.]

544. 8 Escudos, 1746-V. FR-7; Calico-645. Variety with stars in the fields. **RARE. VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]

545. 2 Escudos, 1710-M. FR-9; Calico-311. **RARE**. Expertly plugged, lightly polished, **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

546. 8 Escudos, 1751-J. FR-16; Calico-714. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1800.-2200.]

547. 8 Escudos, 1752. FR-16; Calico-715. Several minor field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[2000.-2500.]

548. 8 Escudos, 1789-IJ. FR-32; KM-82a. **VERY SCARCE** Posthumous issue. **VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]



549



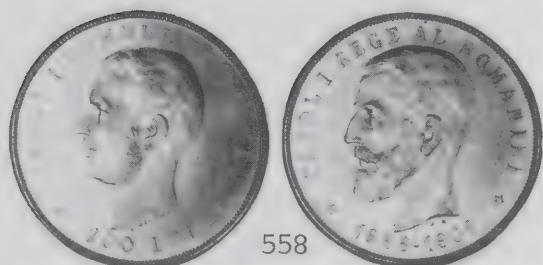
550



552



557



558



561



562



563



564



568

549. 8 Escudos, 1815-JP. FR-54; KM-129.1. Adjustment mark obverse, planchet flaw reverse, weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
550. 2 Escudos, 1854-MB. FR-65; KM-149.2. EX: Hammel Collection, Lot #888 where it realized \$600. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
551. 1/5, 1/2 & 1 Libra, Mixed dates. FR-73/75. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-175.]
552. 50 Soles, 1930. FR-77; KM-219. Edge nick reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[600.-800.]
553. 20, 50, & 100 Soles, 1950 & 1951. FR-78/80. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
554. 5 piece gold set, 1956. 5, 10, 20, 50, & 100 Soles. FR-78/82. In original box as issued by Banco Comercial Del Peru. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[900.-1200.]
- PHILIPPINES**
555. 4 Pesos, 1868; 2 Pesos, 1868; Peso, 1861 & 1863. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
- POLAND**
556. 10 Zlotych (2) & 20 Zlotych, 1925. FR-44 & 45. 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- PORTUGAL**
- *****
557. 1/2 Peca, 1827. FR-114; KM-379. **VERY SCARCE** one year type with a mintage of only 1,713 pieces. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1200.-1600.]
- *****
- ROMANIA**
558. 100 Lei, 1906. FR-4; KM-40. Several light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]
559. 20 & 50 Lei, 1906. FR-5 & 6; KM-37 & 39. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
560. 12 1/2 Lei, 1907. FR-8; KM-36. Surface marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
561. 100 Lei, 1922. FR-9; KM-M9. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
562. 20 Lei, 1922. FR-10; KM-M1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
563. 50 Lei, 1922. FR-11; KM-M8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
564. 25 Lei, 1922. FR-12; KM-M7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
565. 20 & 25 Lei, 1944 & 1906. FR-7 & 21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** and Mounted **VERY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]
- RUSSIA**
566. 5 Roubles, 1872, & 1887. FR-146 & 151. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
567. 10 Roubles, 1923. FR-163; Y-85. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- SAN MARINO**
- *****
568. 10 & 20 Lire, 1925. FR-1 & 2; KM-7 & 8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****



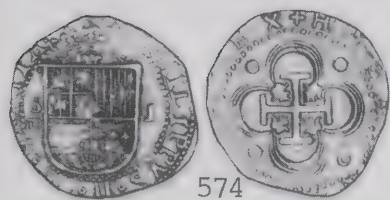
570



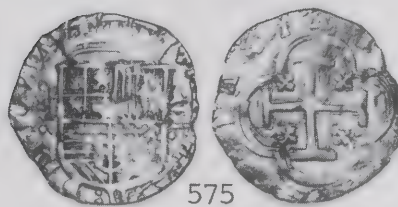
572



573



574



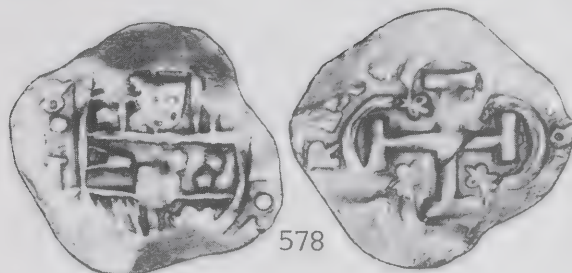
575



576



577



578



579



581



582



583



584



585

SAUDI ARABIA

569. 1 Dinar, Ah 1352. Fantasy patterns struck in gold, silver, copper, copper-nickel, aluminum & aluminum-bronze. Bruce-XI through XIe. All are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]

SOUTH AFRICA

570. Veld Pond, 1902. FR-4; KM-11. **VERY RARE** emergency issue struck during the Boer war at Pilgrim's Rest. Only 986 pieces struck. Has been mounted and used in **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

571. 1/2 & 1 Pound, 1953. FR-9 & 10. **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]

572. Dobla of 35 Maravedis. ND. FR-6; Cayon-1267. Pedro I (The Cruel), 1350-1369. Seville mint. Sharply struck **CHOICE MINT STATE**.....[2000.-3000.]

573. Dobla of 35 Maravedis, ND. FR-8; Cayon-1269. Pedro I (The Cruel), 1350-1369. Seville mint, Assayer P. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]

574. 2 Escudos, cob, ND. Philip II. FR-53; Calico-51. Seville mint, Assayer P. Error: Denomination reads I. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]

575. 2 Escudos, cob, ND. Philip II, FR-54a; Calico-90. Valladolid mint, Assayer A **RARE**. Broad planchet, **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]

576. 2 Escudos, cob, ND. Philip III. FR-65a; Calico-type-16. Toledo mint, Assayer C. **RARE. VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]

577. 8 Escudos, cob, ND. (1--9). Philip IV. Seville mint. FR-71; Calico-type-12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2200.]

578. 8 Escudos, cob, ND. Charles II. Seville mint. FR-84; Calico-type 8. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2200.]

579. 8 Escudos, 1699-M. Seville mint. FR-85; Calico-277. **VERY RARE** and exceptional condition for this issue. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[6000.-8000.]

580. 1/2 Escudo, 1758-JB. Seville mint. FR-129; C-10.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

581. 1/2 Escudo, 1771-CF. Seville mint. FR-133; Calico-719. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

582. 8 Escudos, 1773-PJ. Madrid mint. FR-137; C-55.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [2500.-3500.]

583. 8 Escudos, 1773-PJ. Madrid mint. FR-137; C-55.2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1200.-1800.]

584. 8 Escudos, 1788-C. Seville mint. FR-138; C-55.3a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2500.]

585. 8 Escudos, 1788-C. Seville mint. FR-138; KM-55.3a. **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]



588



590



591



592



593



594



595



597



598



599



600



604



605

586. 1 Escudo, 1787/6-DV. Madrid mint. FR-143; C-52.1a. Light scratch on bust, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
587. 1/2 Escudo, 1783-JD (EF) & 1786-DV (VF). Plus a 1/2 Escudo of Mexico, 1814-JJ (Damaged, VF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]
588. 8 Escudos, 1802-FA. Madrid mint. FR-147; C-76.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1200.]
589. 4 Escudos, 1795-MF. Madrid mint. FR-148; C-75.1. Probably has been mounted. **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]
590. 2 Escudos, 1833-AJ. Madrid mint. FR-167; Calico-181. Mark on King's cheek, flashy **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

591. 2 Escudos, 1820-CJ. Seville mint. FR-168; Calico-190. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
592. 80 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid mint. FR-173; C-146.2. EX: Hammel collection, Lot #616 where it realized \$800. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
593. 20 Pesetas, 1904. FR-200; Y-91. **RARE**, mintage of only 3,814 pieces. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
- SPANISH AMERICA**
594. 8 Escudos, 1819 MoJJ. Calico-1536. Contemporary forgery struck over a Republic of Colombia 8 Escudos. NOTE: Shortly after the War for Independence from Spain, Spanish Colonial 8 Escudos were circulating at a higher rate than the new Republican issues. Consequently, forgers could make a profit overstriking the Republican 8 Escudos with forged Colonial dies. **SCARCE** and historically significant. **VERY FINE**.....[-----]
595. 8 Escudos, 1819 MoJJ. Calico-1537. Contemporary forgery struck over a Republic of Chile 8 Escudos. See previous lot. **VERY FINE**.....[-----]
- SWEDEN**
596. 5 Kroner, 1901 & 1920; 10 Kroner, 1901. FR-71, 72, 74. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
597. 20 Kroner, 1925. FR-73; Y-63. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- SWITZERLAND**
- *****
598. 100 Francs, 1934. FR-11; KM-S19. "Fribourg". **CHOICE PROOF**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
599. 100 Francs, 1939. FR-12; KM-S21. "Lucerne". **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
600. Bern. 1/2 Duplone, 1797. FR-174; C-60. Proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2000.]
- *****
- SYRIA**
601. 1/2 & 1 Pound, 1950. FR-1 & 2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
- TUNIS**
602. 100 Francs, 1930. FR-14; KM-257. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
- TURKEY**
603. 100 (2), 50, & 25 Piastres. Mixed dates. FR-41, 53, 54, & 57. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]
604. 100 Piastres, 1909. FR-61; C-51a. **RARE**. Commemorative for the Sultan's visit to Bursa. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
605. 100 Piastres, 1910. FR-61a; C-51b. **RARE**. Commemorative for the Sultan's visit to Edirne. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

THIS IS A PUBLIC AUCTION AND MAIL BID SALE
CONDUCTED BY A LICENSED AND BONDED AUCTIONEER



606



609



611



612



617



618



620



626



606. 100 Piastres, 1911. FR-61b; C-51c. **RARE**. Commemorative for the Sultan's visit to Kosova. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
607. 100 Piastres, 1927. FR-81; KM-846. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
608. 100 Piastres (2), 1946 & 1952, FR-96 & 101 (Both AU); 250 Piastres, 1947, FR-104 (Mounted, EF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]

URUGUAY

609. Proof Set, 1953. 1, 2, 5 & 10 Centesimos struck in gold. Struck at the Royal mint in London. RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[2000.-4000.]

YUGOSLAVIA

610. 20 Dinars, 1925. FR-1; Y-10. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]
611. 4 Ducats, 1931. FR-2; KM-Y-12.1. Countermark: Sword. Proof-like, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-800.]
612. 4 Ducats, 1931. FR-2; Y-12.2. Countermark: Ear of corn. EXTREMELY FINE.[300.-500.]
613. 1 Ducat, 1932. FR-3; Y-A11.2. Countermark: Ear of corn. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]

MIXED LOTS

614. Costa Rica, FR-22, 1900; Guatemala, FR-50, 1926; Uruguay, FR-6, 1930; Venezuela, FR-5 & 6, 1911 & 1930. Grades FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]
615. Russia, FR-161 & 162, 1901 & 1903; Switzerland, FR-7 & 10, 1912 & 1922. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS....[250.-350.]
616. Netherlands East Indies, FR-22, 1928; Saudi Arabia, FR-1, 1951; South Africa FR-10, 1953; Tunis, FR-12, 1904. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to PROOF. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

ALBANIA

617. 5 Franga Ar, 1926. KM-8.1. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-350.]
618. 5 Franga Ar, 1926. KM-8.1. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-350.]
619. Type coins. 1926-1947. All are different types. Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$1,100. 26 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-700.]

ANNAM

620. 7 Tein, ND (1835). Sch-183. Very attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
621. 1 1/2 Tien, ND. Tu Duc, 1848-1883. Sch-351c. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
622. 4 Tien, ND. Tu Duc, 1848-1883. Sch-351. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
623. 4 Tien, ND. Tu Duc, 1848-1883. Sch-351. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
624. 4 TIEN, ND. Tu Duc, 1848-1883. Sch-351. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
625. 2 Tien, ND. Dong Khanh, 1885-1889. Sch-420. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]

ARGENTINA

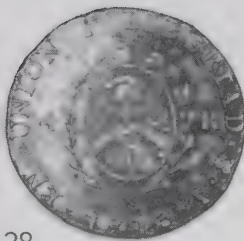
626. Buenos Aires. Charles IV Cast Silver Proclamation medal, 1789. Medina-130;Herrera-121. 16.2 gm; 36mm. Bust right; Reverse: Arms of the City (Eagle above two ships sailing in opposing directions, an anchor in water in foreground.) VERY RARE, only the second specimen that we have handled. Absolutely superb. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[500.-1000.]



627



628



629



630



632



633



637



640



642



644



627. 1/2 Real, 1815-F. KM-1. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
628. 4 Reales, 1813-J. KM-4. **VERY SCARCE** type. Slightly weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-500.]
629. 8 Reales, 1813-J. KM-5. Sharply struck, lightly toned and very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
630. 8 Reales, 1828-P. KM-20. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
631. 8 Reales, 1828-P. KM-20. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

AUSTRALIA

632. Shilling, 1912. KM-26. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
633. Florin, 1912. KM-27. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
634. Florin, 1934-35. KM-33. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
635. Florin, 1934-35. Y-8. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
636. Type coins. 1910-1955. All are different types. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$900. 35 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]

AUSTRIA

637. Taler, 1630. D-3129. Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. Kremnitz mint. Superb. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
638. 1/2 Taler, 1695. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Kremnitz mint. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
639. Taler, 1699. D-3245. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Hall mint. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125]
640. Taler, 1711. D-1018. Joseph I, 1705-1711. Hall mint. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE - ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
641. TALER, 1819-G. C-185b.3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]

642. Taler, 1853 V.(Venice mint). KM-550.1; D-18. RARE condition for this VERY SCARCE one year type. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

643. Type coins. 1901-1956. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$700. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[200.-400.]

BELGIUM

644. 2 1/2 Francs, 1848. KM-12; C-19.2. (Large Head). **RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
645. Type coins. 1901-1954. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$1,000. 78 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-700.]

BOLIVIA

646. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. Calico-540. Slightly double struck, toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
647. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II. Calico-415. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
648. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II. Calico-415. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
649. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer Q. Philip III. Calico-250. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
650. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B(4). Calbeto-954, 957, & 959(2). Average grade **FINE** 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
651. 8 Reales, ND. Philip II, Assayer B & A; Philip III, Assayer R. Calbeto-952, 962, & 971. All 3 are struck on nice broad flans. Nice lot, attractive coins. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]



654



655



656



657



658



660



662



664



665



666



667



669



670



671

652. 8 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer A. Squares used for stops in the legends instead of dots. **SCARCE. FINE**.....[100.-200.]
653. 8 Reales, ND. Philip III. Assayer Q(6). Nice study group. Average grade **FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
654. 8 Reales, (16)17-M. Calbeto-982. **SCARCE**, first year of dated coins from Bolivia. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
655. 8 Reales, 1619. Calbeto-987. Tops of date are off of flan, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
656. 8 Reales, 1621-T. Calbeto-989. Philip III. **RARE** date. Obverse legend reads 9 PHILIP. Bold date, **FINE**.....[300.-500.]
657. 8 Reales, ND (1621). Sel-405. Philip III. **RARE**. The 2 upper quadrants of the king's shield are transposed as well as the lions and castles on the reverse. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[100.-300.]
658. 8 Reales, (16)29-T. Calbeto-997. Bold date, mint mark and assayer's mark. Toned, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
659. 8 Reales, (16)44-T. Calbeto-1015. Slightly muddled date, nonetheless, very nice for this normally sloppy period. Toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
660. 8 Reales, (1646)-V. Calbeto-1023. **RARE**, one year assayer. Crude, slightly double struck, uneven **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
661. 1 Real, 1647-T. Calico-888. 4 digit date. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
662. 8 Reales, 1650-0. Calbeto-1033. **VERY SCARCE** and interesting one year type with the assayer's mark on both sides of the shield. Pierced, nice **FINE**.....[300.-500.]
663. 1 Real, 1652-E. (2) Calico-900b & c. Transitional types issued in 1652 only. The first is undated. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
664. 1 Real, (165)2-E. Calico-900b. **SCARCE** transitional type. Broad flan, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
665. 8 Reales, 1652 E. Calbeto-1037. **SCARCE** one year type. 2 dates show, **FINE**.
.....[400.-600.]
666. 8 Reales, 1652-E. Calbeto-1039. **SCARCE** one year type. 2 dates show. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
667. 4 Reales, 1653-E. Calico-663. Two dates, denomination in retrograde, toned **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
668. 4 Reales, 1653 & 1665-E; 1696 & 1697-VR. One has been pierced and polished, average grade **FINE**. 4 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
669. 8 Reales, 1653-E. Calbeto-1043. 2 1/2 Dates. Several scratches, **FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
670. 4 Reales, 1655-E. Calico-665. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
671. 8 Reales, 1655-E. Calbeto-1045. 2 dates, attractive **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
672. 8 Reales, 1656,1658,1662, & 1666-E. Calbeto-1047,1051,1058, & 1063. Average grade **FINE**. 4 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-800.]



673



674



675



676



677



679



682



684



686

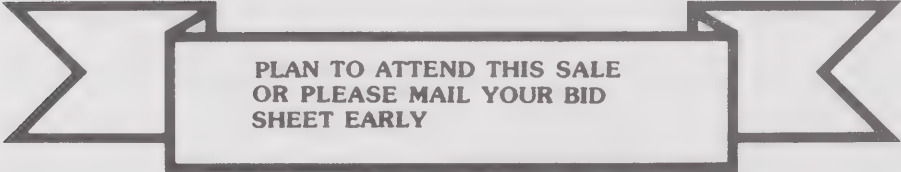


689



- *****
673. 8 Reales, 1657-F. Calbeto-1048. Fully round Royal presentation strike. A well struck, fully detailed example on a nice broad flan. Pierced 4 times, nicely toned and very attractive. CHOICE VERY FINE.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
674. 8 Reales, 1657-F. Calbeto-1049. 2 1/2 dates, 3 mintmarks, & 3 assayer's marks show. Crude strike, attractive VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]
675. 4 Reales, 1658-F. Calico-668. Toned, nice FINE.....[100.-200.]

676. 8 Reales, 1658-E. Calbeto-1051. 3 dates, mintmarks, & assayer's marks. Nice broad flan, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
677. 8 Reales, 1658-E. Calbeto-1050. Fully round Royal presentation strike. A very attractive example struck on a nice broad flan. Pierced. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
678. 8 Reales, 1659-E. Calbeto-1053. 2 dates. **VERY SCARCE** date. **FINE**....[150.-250.]
679. 8 Reales, 1661-E. Calbeto-1056. Two Dates. Nice **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
680. 8 Reales, 1666-E. Calbeto-1063. 3 dates (Central date reads "666"). Pierced. 2 Guatemala countermarks! One on obverse and one on reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
681. 8 Reales, 1666-E. Calbeto-1063. 2 dates. Crude strike, toned **FINE**...[100.-200.]
- *****
682. 8 Reales, 1666-E. As Calbeto-1063, but a Royal presentation strike. Slightly clipped (24.4gm.). Crude flan, pierced, toned **FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
683. 8 Reales, 1667-E. Calbeto-1064. 3 dates, mintmarks, & assayer's marks. Toned and attractive, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
684. 8 Reales, 1669-E. EX: Sellschopp collection. 2 1/2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
685. 8 Reales, 1669-E, 1683-V, 1692-VR, 1697-VR, & 1699-F. One has been pierced, average grade **FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-1000.]
686. 8 Reales, 1669-E. 2 dates. Contemporary forgery. Interesting & well executed. Toned **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
687. 8 Reales, 1680-V. Calbeto-1091. 2 dates. Broad flan, nice **FINE-VERY FINE**.
.....[150.-250.]
688. 8 Reales, 1682-V. Calbeto-1094. 2 dates. **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
689. 8 Reales, 1684-VR. Calbeto Plate Coin #1098; LYC Plate coin. Fully round Royal presentation strike. Pierced, slightly doubled in a few areas, toned and very attractive, **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****



PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY



690



691



693



695



696



697



698



700



701



702



705



708



710



711

690. 8 Reales, 1684-V. Calbeto-1097. 2 dates. Broad flan, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
[200.-300.]

691. 8 Reales, 1686 & 5-VR. As Calbeto-1100 but with obverse date 1686 and reverse date 1685. **VERY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. **FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

692. 8 Reales, 1686-VR. 2 dates. **SCARCE**. Cleaned, well struck and attractive
VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]

693. 8 Reales, 1690-VR. Calbeto-1109. 2 dates. Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
694. 8 Reales, 1690-VR. Calbeto-1109. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
695. 8 Reales, 1698-F. Fully round Royal presentation strike. **VERY RARE**, this assayer worked at the Potosi mint for only 5 years. No Royal specimens of this assayer were known to Calbeto. From our September, 1983 sale where it realized \$1800. Pierced and plugged, slightly double struck, toned and attractive **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]

696. 8 Reales, 1702-Y. Calbeto-1128. Fully round Royal presentation strike. Pierced, well worn **VERY GOOD**.....[500.-1000.]
697. 4 Reales, 1703-Y. Calico-909. Royal presentation strike. Slightly clipped (10.5gms). **VERY RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
698. 2 Reales, 1709-Y. Calico-1198. Royal presentation strike. Slightly clipped (6.1gm). **VERY RARE**. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-800.]
699. 8 Reales, 1715-Y. Calbeto-1147. EX: Sellschopp collection. 2 dates, crude strike, toned **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
700. 2 Reales, 1720-Y. Calico-1199. Royal presentation strike. Slightly clipped (6.1gm). **VERY RARE**. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-800.]
701. 4 Reales, 1725-Y. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
702. 4 Reales, 1731-M. Calico-913. Royal presentation strike. Full weight. **VERY RARE**. Pierced, slightly double struck, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
703. 4 Reales, 1731-M, 1733-E, 1737-E, 1765-V, 1769-V, and 1773-V. 3 have been pierced, average grade **FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-1000.]
704. 4 Reales, 1733-E, 1740-M, 1754-C, 1762-V, 1773-V. 4 have been pierced, average grade **FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-1000.]
705. 8 Reales, 1734 E. Calbeto-1181. 3 full dates. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
706. 2 Reales, 1736 & 7-E. Obverse date 1737 and reverse date 1736. **VERY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. **VERY FINE/FINE**.....[100.-300.]
707. 8 Reales, 1737-E, 1730 & 1738-M. Calbeto-1174, 1185, & 1187. One has been pierced, average grade **FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
- *****
708. 1 Real, 1739-M. Calico-type-216. Heart shaped. (2.4gm.). **VERY RARE** and exceptionally choice. **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

709. 8 Reales, 1740-M. Calbeto-1189. Toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
710. 2 Reales, 1749-Q. Fully round Royal presentation strike. Sharply struck, toned and very attractive. **CHOICE, VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
711. 4 Reales, 1751-Q/E. Well struck, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

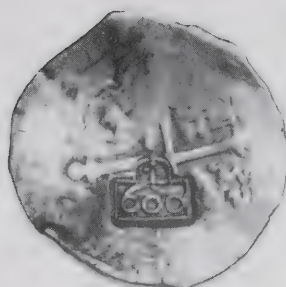


712. 8 Reales, 1765 & 1771. Calbeto-1224 & 1240. One has been pierced, average grade **FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
713. 8 Reales, 1763-V. Calbeto-1222. 2 dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
714. 8 Reales, 1770-V. Calbeto-1237. Pierced, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
715. 8 Reales, 1772. Calbeto-1243. Variety with V in lower right corner of the shield. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
716. 8 Reales, 1773-V. Calbeto-1246. Last year of issue for cob coinage. **VERY GOOD**.....[75.-150.]
717. 1/2 Real cobs. Dated (7) & undated (19). Excellent study group, should be closely examined. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**, several have been pierced. 26 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
718. 1 Real cobs. Undated. Excellent study group, should be closely examined. Nice group, average grade **FINE**, none have been pierced. 56 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[1000.-1500.]
719. 1 Real cobs. Collection of 45 different dates, 1653-1765. Nice group, should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**, none have been pierced. 45 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[900.-1400.]
720. 2 Reales cobs. Undated. Excellent study group, should be closely examined. Nice group, average grade **FINE**, none have been pierced. 45 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[1000.-2000.]

721. 2 Reales cobs. Collection of 34 different dates, 1622-1782. Nice group, should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**, none have been pierced. 34 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[750.-1500.]
722. 8 Real cobs (13) & 4 Real cobs (3). All are undated. Philip II, III & IV. Nice lot, reasonably good shields & crosses. Average grade **FINE**. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500-1000]
723. Cobs. Mixed lot. 1 Real, 1669(VF); 2 Reales, 1668(VF) & 1669(F); 4 Reales, 1668(VF). All are EX: Sellschopp collection. Plus an undated Mexican ½ Real of Phillip IV, assayer G(VG). 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**....[200.-400.]
724. Cobs. Mixed Lot. 2 Reales, 1726-Y (Pierced, (VF); 4 Reales, 1760-V(F); 8 Reales, ND, Philip II, assayer A (Nice VF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[200.-400.]
725. 8 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-55. Slight weakness in strike, lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
726. 8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-55. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
727. 8 Reales, 1778-PR. KM-55. Some encrustation reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
728. 4 Reales, 1779-PR. KM-54. Somewhat weakly struck, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
729. 8 Reales, 1825-J. KM-84. **SCARCE** single letter assayer. Toned **FINE**....[100.-200.]
730. Potosi. Silver Proclamation medal of 10 Sueldos, 1825. Fonrobert-9466; Burnett-3B. 35.3gm; 42.8mm. Bust of Simon Bolivar right; Reverse: Sun over Cerro do Potosi with city in foreground. Lightly toned, somewhat prooflike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
731. Chuquisaca (Now Sucre, previously La Plata). Silver Proclamation medal of 10 Sueldos, 1825. Fonrobert-9471; Burnett-6A. 36.4gm.; 41.9mm. Bust of Simon Bolivar right; Reverse: Goddess & Warrior standing over a globe which features South America. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
732. 1/2, 1, & 2 Sols, 1830-JL. KM-93, 94, & 95. Nice lot, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
733. 4 Soles, 1853-J. KM-124.1. La Paz mint. **SCARCE** one year type. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
734. 8 Soles, 1833-L. KM-97. **RARE** date. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
735. 8 Sols, 1839-LM. KM-97. Attractive, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
736. 8 Soles, 1840-LR. KM-97. Nicely toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
737. 8 Soles, 1843/2-LR. KM-103. Sharply struck, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
738. Peso, 1861. KM-138.6. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
739. Silver Proclamation medal, 1866. Fonrobert-9709; Burnett-104B. 27.7gm; 35.5mm; plain edge. Bust of Melgarejo left; Reverse: Arms of Bolivia. **VERY RARE** and the only specimen that we have ever seen. EX: Freeman Craig Sale of 5/87, lot 111. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]



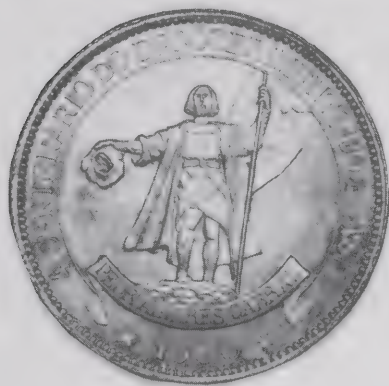
740



742



743



745



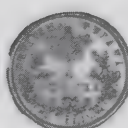
747



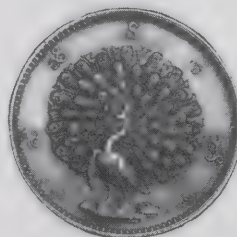
749



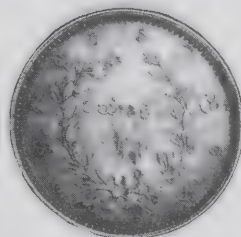
750



752



756



- *****
740. 1 Boliviano, 1868-CT. KM-Pn3. Reeded edge pattern struck in silver. **VERY RARE.** Scattered hairlines from being lightly cleaned, sharply struck **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[1500.-2500.]

741. Mixed lot. Crowns & minors, 1808-1863. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$300. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
.....[100.-200.]
- BRAZIL**
742. 600 Reis, ND. Russo-VIII. Countermark: Crowned 600 on a Mexican 8 Reales cob. **VERY RARE.** Host coin **VERY GOOD**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

743. 500 Reis, ND, Russo-XXIV. Countermark: Crowned 500 on a Portuguese Cruzado of Joao IV. Very attractive. Host coin and countermark are both **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
744. 640 Reis, 1824/3. KM-367. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
745. 4000 Reis, 1900. KM-502.1. (16 RAYS). 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Traces of adjustment marks obverse, beautifully toned, very attractive **UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
746. Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND. C-96.3. Countermarks on a Bolivia 8 Reales, 1800. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

BRITISH GUYANA

747. 3 Guilders, 1809. KM-8. Several edge dings and a few surface marks, slightly weak strike a usual, lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-900.]
748. Half Stiver, 1813(EF); ¼ Guilder, 1816(AU); ½ Guilder, 1816(AU); 1 Guilder, 1816(AU); 2 Guilder(EF). Nicely matched toned set.....[300.-500.]
749. 3 Guilders, 1816. KM-15. Light handling marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-800.]
750. 1/4 Guilder, 1836. KM-23. Two light obverse scratched, toned **PROOF**....[100.-200.]
751. ½ Stiver, 1813(UNC); 1 Stiver, 1813(AU); ¼ Guilder, 1816(UNC); 1 1832(AU) Nice lot, all are nicely toned.....[200.-400.]

BRAZIL/BRITISH HONDURAS

752. 960 Reis, 1820-R. C-117. The significance of this coin lies in the presence of a "Crowned GR" countermark on the underlying coin. Pridmore lists three varieties (rectangular indent with raised letters; circular indent with raised letters and the third type with incuse design only). This third type was considered "doubtful" or "questionable" as an authentic contemporary countermark until a piece similar to this specimen appeared in our Sale #11. This coin bears the incuse design of Pridmore-3 stamped into the host coin on which the Brazilian coin was overstruck thus authenticating the incuse countermark as contemporay to the 1810-1818 period. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]

BRITISH HONDURAS

753. 50 Cents, 1911. KM-18. Several tiny edge nicks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
754. 25 Cents, 1919. KM-17. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

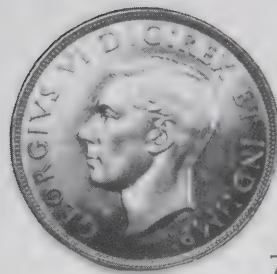
755. 1 Penny, 1936. KM-17. Mule: obverse of East Africa, KM-24. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

BURMA

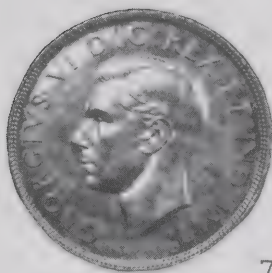
756. Kyat(Rupee), 1852. KM-10. **VERY SCARCE** in high grade, Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
757. Type Set, 1852. Pe, Mu, Mat, 5 Mu, & Kyat. KM-6/10. Nice evenly matched set. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, all have been lightly cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
758. Proof set, 1952. KM-PS2. Carbon spots on some, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[150.-250.]



759



762



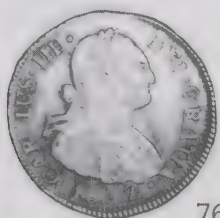
763



764



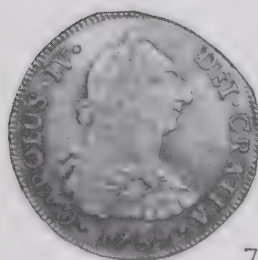
768



769



770



771



772



774



775



776



777



CAMBODIA

759. Piastre/Peso, 1860. KM-49. **VERY RARE**. Lightly toned **CHOICE PROOF**....[2000.-3000.]

CANADA

760. 20 Cents, 1858. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
761. 50 Cents, 1939. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
762. 1 Dollar, 1847. Pointed 7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
763. 1 Dolar, 1947. Maple leaf. Prooflike, MS-63. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[400.-600.]
764. 1 Dollar, 1948. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
765. Type coins. 1901-1953. All are different types. Grades **GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**.
Catalog value of about \$800. 45 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[250.-500.]
766. Mixed lot. 5 Cents: 1907 & 1929; 10 cents: 1939; 25 Cents: 1937. All are
UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
767. New Foundland. 50 Cents, 1917-C. MS-60, **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

CANARY ISLANDS

768. Bamba Canaria. Counterstamp; Lion prowling left. Struck on heavily clipped.
Bolivia 1 Real cob. **RARE**. Countermark **FINE**; Host coin **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-400.]

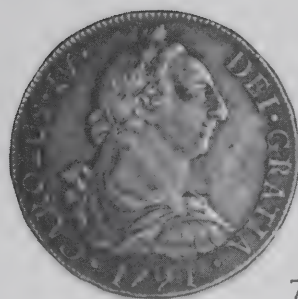
CHILE

769. 2 Reales, 1807-FJ. KM-59. **RARE** grade for type. Beautifully toned **CHOICE ALMOST
UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
770. 4 Reales, 1789-DA. KM-34. Posthumous issue. **VERY RARE**, only a few specimens are
known. Nice **FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

- *****
771. 4 Reales, 1789-DA. KM-38. **RARE** transitional issue, Bust of Charles III; Legend
reads **CAROLUS IV**. Nicely toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]

772. 4 Reales, 1791/0-DA. KM-38. **RARE** transitional issue, Bust of Charles III; Legend
reads **CAROLUS IV**. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
773. 4 Reales, 1793-DA. KM-60. Small punch mark reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
774. 4 Reales, 1799-DA. KM-60. Nicely struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
775. 4 Reales, 1802-JJ. KM-60. **SCARCE** one year assayer. Toned **EXTREMELY
FINE**.....[200.-300.]
776. 4 Reales, 1813-FJ. KM-67. **RARE** grade for type. Sharply struck, one minor edge
flaw reverse, somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
777. 8 Reales, 1790-DA. KM-39. **RARE** transitional issue. Bust of Charles III; Legend
reads **CAROLUS IV**. Obverse scratches, cleaned **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[500.-800.]

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.



778



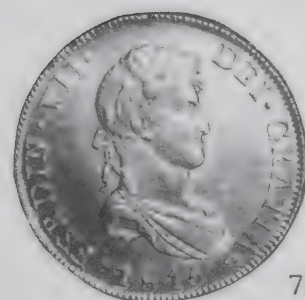
779



780



781



782



784



786



787



788



789



778. 8 Reales, 1791-DA. KM-39. RARE transitional issue. Bust of Charles III; Legend reads CAROLUS IV. Several light scratches, toned, attractive **VERY FINE.**
.....[700.-1200.]
779. 8 Reales, 1797-DA. KM-51. **SCARCE** date. Several marks obverse, toned, **VERY FINE.**
.....[200.-400.]
780. 8 Reales, 1805-FJ. KM-51. Light handling marks, small area of corrosion reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE - ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[500.-800.]
781. 8 Reales, 1811-FJ. KM-75. **SCARCE** and popular two year type. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[500.-700.]
782. 8 Reales, 1815-FJ. KM-80. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[300.-500.]
783. 8 Reales, 1815-FJ. KM-80. Toned **VERY FINE.**.....[100.-200.]
784. 8 Reales, 1815-FJ. KM-80. Well struck and lightly toned. Very attractive **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[500.-700.]
785. Peso, 1817 FJ. KM-82.2. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[200.-300.]
786. Peso, 1823-FI. KM-82.2. **SCARCE** date. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[400.-600.]
787. Peso, 1832-I. KM-82.2. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE - ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[200.-400.]
788. Peso, 1833-I. KM-82.2. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE - ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[200.-400.]
789. Peso, 1833-I. KM-82.2. Small edge flaw, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[400.-600.]
790. 1/2 Real, 1833 & 1834. KM-90. Both are well struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[100.-200.]
791. 1/2 Real, 1834, KM-90; 1844, 1845, & 1849, KM-98.2. 4 pieces, nice lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[200.-300.]
792. 50 Centavos, 1855. KM-128. **RARE** grade for this type. Sharply struck toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[100.-150.]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT CONSIGNMENTS TO AUCTION

Ponterio & Associates agrees to sell the material that we accept for our sale and shall assume all expenses related in conjunction with the sale including cataloging, preparation, art work, advertising, and distribution of the auction sale catalog for a flat commission as stated in the Auction Consignment Agreement. Settlement is made to you within 45 days after the last day of the sale.

All material is insured at our expense.



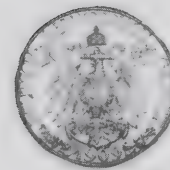
793



794



798



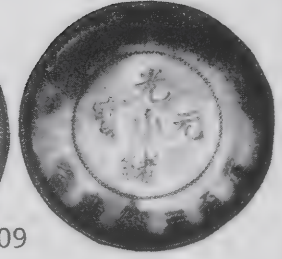
804



806



809



812



815



793. Peso, 1867. KM-141. RARE one year type. Several digs in obverse field, **VERY FINE**..... [600.-900.]

794. Tarapaca. Peso, 1891. KM-1; EL-CH16. **EXTREMELY RARE**, according to Medina, only 50-60 pieces struck. Small planchet flaws obverse & reverse, toned **VERY FINE**..... [750.-1500.]

795. ½ Decimo, 1856; 50 Centavos, 1855; ½ Centavo, 1871; Peso, 1884. Nice lot, average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [100.-200.]

796.	1 Dollar, ND(1912). Y-318. Stars in reverse legend. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
797.	Chihli. 20 Cents,(1905). KM-71a. Sharply struck CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
798.	Chihli. Dollar. (1907) Y-73.4. Toned UNCIRCULATED[250.-350.]
799.	Fengtien. 50 Cents, (1898). Y-86. Several tiny rim nicks, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
800.	Fengtien.20 Cents, (1898). Y-85; Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .[75.-125.]
801.	Kiangnan. Dollar, (1899). Y-145a.2. Light handling marks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]
802.	Kiangnan. Dollar, (1904). KM-145a.12. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[75.-125]
803.	Kiau Chau. 5 Cents, 1909. Y-1. Toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED[50.-75.]
804.	Kiau Chau. 10 Cents, 1909. KM-2. Several minor handling marks, BRILLIANT PROOF[200.-300.]
805.	Kirin. 20 Cash, ND. Y-178. VERY FINE[50.-100.]
806.	Kirin. Dollar, ND(1896.) Y-183.3. Lightly cleaned UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
807.	Kirin. 50 Cents, ND KM-182. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
808.	Kirin. 50 Cents, 1903. KM-182a.1. Toned EXTREMELY FINE[40.-60.]
809.	Kwangtung. 50 Cents, ND (1890-1905). KM-202. Nicely toned CHOICE SPECIMEN PROOF[300.-500.]
810.	Kwangtung. Dollar, ND (1890-1908). Y-203. Toned UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
811.	Manchuria. 20 Cents, ND, 1912. KM-213.a6. GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[30.-60.]
812.	Pei Yang. Dollar, (1900). Y-73. RARE in top condition. Lightly toned CHOICE UNCIRCULATED[300.-500]
813.	Sinkiang. 2 Mace, AH1314(1897). KM-17a. RARE condition. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
814.	Sinkiang. 2 Mace, AH1315(1898). KM-17a. RARE condition. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
815.	Sinkiang. 1 Tael, AH1325(1908). KM-26. VERY FINE[200.-400.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.



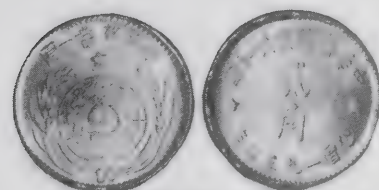
816



817



820



821



824



825



828



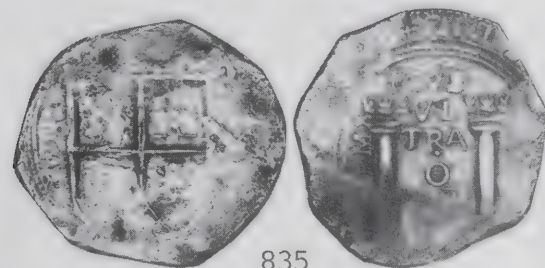
829



833



834



835

816. Sinkiang. 1 Tael, ND(1908). KM-7. RARE condition. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-300.]
817. Sinkiang. 1 Tael, (1912). KM-42a. EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]
818. Szechuan. 20 Cents, ND(Circa 1902). Y-236.1. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
819. Tientsin. ½ Dollar, ND(1910). Y-23; Kann-220. VERY SCARCE. Lightly toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE - ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

820. Yunnan. 1 Dollar, ND(1908). KM-258. RARE condition. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
821. Chinese Soviet Republic. 20 Cents, 1932. Y-508. RARE condition. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
822. Chinese Soviet Republic. 20 Cents, 1933. Y-508. RARE condition. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
823. Minors. Empire, Republic, & Provincial issues. All different. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$600. 35 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]

COLOMBIA

 824. Cartagena de Indies. 1 Real cob, 1633. Date on reverse is faint and somewhat muddled. Assayer E appears to the right of the shield. Unlisted in all of our references and the first specimen that we have seen or heard of. Obviously EXTREMELY RARE, FINE.....[500.-2000.]

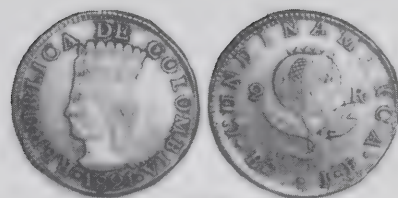
825. ½ Real cob, 1627. (2) Both have full 4 digit dates. The date on one piece is completely backwards! Attribution tentative. These coins are unpublished and are believed to be from Colombia by noted authorities. FINE.....[500-1000.]
826. ½ Real cobs, ND. Philip IV. Circa 1650's. Nice study group, should be closely examined. Average grade FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS...[200.-400.]
827. ½ Real cobs, ND, Philip V. One with assayer S, one with assayer M, & one dated 17xx. Nice study group, should be closely examined. Average grade FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]

 828. 1 Real cob, (1)628-(P). Calico Type-166. Date is weak but discernable. FINE.....[500.-1000.]

829. 1 Real cob, 1629-P. Calico-916. Extremely weak date, visible under magnification only. FINE.....[200.-400.]
830. 1 Real cobs, ND, Philip IV. Assayer A. Calico type-166. 2 pieces, one is partially dated 16xx. Average grade FINE.....[300.-600.]
831. 1 Real cobs, ND, Philip IV. Assayer P. Calico type-166. 3 pieces, one is badly damaged. Grades GOOD to VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
832. 1 Real cobs, ND, Philip IV. One with assayer A, one with mintmark, and one with neither mintmark or assayer's mark. Nice study group, should be closely examined. Grades VERY GOOD to FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
833. 2 Reales cob, ND, Philip IV. Circo 1620's. Calico type-148. FINE....[200.-400.]
834. 8 Reales cob, ND, Philip IV. Assayer P. (Circa 1629). Lions & castles transposed, denomination reads VIIII. From the wreck of the Concepcion. EX: Freeman Craig, 12/87 #293. FINE.....[500.-1000.]
835. 8 Reales cob, (165)1 (Po) RMS. As Calbeto-1349, except lions & castles reversed, moderate corrosion from salt water, FINE.....[500.-1000.]



838



839



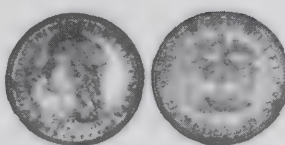
840



842



843



844



845



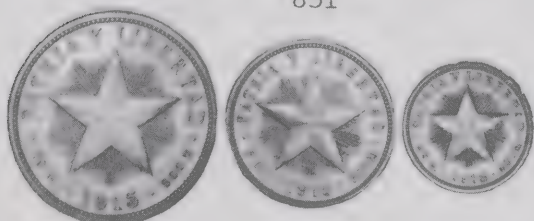
847



848



851



852

836. 1 Real, 1810-JF & 2 Reales, 1811/0-JF. Both are **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
837. 2 Real, 1816-JF. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
838. 2 Reales, 1821 BaJF. KM-5. **RARE** grade for type. Lightly toned **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
839. 2 Reales, 1821 BaJF. KM-5. Minor planchet flaws reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
840. 8 Reales, 1820-JF/J. KM-6. Cundinamarca. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
841. 1 Real, 1838-RS. KM-91.1. **RARE** grade for this common type. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
842. 8 Reales, 1835/4-RS. KM-89. **RARE** grade. Well struck, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
843. 8 Reales, 1837-RS. KM-92. **RARE** grade. Nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
844. 1 Decimo uniface Patterns, 1873. Obverse & reverse. Medellin mint. Similar to the circulation issue of 1874. Silver; 18mm; 2.3gm. EX: Freeman Craig, 4/79, #190. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
845. 2 Decimos uniface Patterns, 1873. Obverse & reverse. Medellin mint. Silver; 23mm; 4.3gm. EX: Freeman Craig, 4/79, #191. Toned **PROOF**.....[250.-500.]
846. 50 Centavos, 1892. KM-187.1. (30.4mm). Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
847. 50 Centavos, 1912. KM-193.1. **RARE**. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[200.-400.]

COSTA RICA

848. 8 Reales, 1831-F. KM-22. **RARE** one year type and the best specimen of this assayer that we have seen. Slightly weak strike on tree. Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[3000.-5000.]

CUBA

849. Peso, 1897. KM-M2. (Star below baseline). Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
850. 40 Centimes, 1915. KM-14. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
851. 10, 20, & 40 Centavos, 1915. KM-12, 13, & 14. Nice evenly matched set. Dark toned **PROOF**.....[400.-700.]

852. Peso, 1915. KM-15. Beautifully toned, one small lint mark obverse, **PROOF**.....[500.-1000.]

853. 40 Cents, 1920. KM-14. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

CYPRUS

854. ½, ¼, & 1 Piastre, 1887. KM-1.1, 2, & 3.2. Each has a few carbon spots, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
855. Type coins. 1901-1955. All are different types. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$800. 33 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-500.]



858



860



868



869



873



874



875



876

DANZIG

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 856. | 2 Gulden, 1932. KM-155. EXTREMELY FINE..... | [150.-250.] |
| 857. | 5 Gulden, 1923. KM-147. VERY FINE..... | [75.-125.] |
| 858. | 5 Gulden, 1932. KM-156. Toning streak, EXTREMELY FINE..... | [200.-300.] |
| 859. | 5 Gulden, 1935. KM-158. EXTREMELY FINE..... | [100.-200.] |
| 860. | 10 Gulden, 1935. KM-159. RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... | [500.-700.] |

DENMARK

861. Krone (4 Mark), 1666. D-3581A. Frederick III, 1648-1670. Toned, CHOICE VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
862. 2 Kroner, 1888, 1892, & 1903. Y-15, 16, & 17. Average grade ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[40.-80.]
863. Type coins. 1902-1953. All are different types. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED Catalog value of about \$500. 53 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[150.-300.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

864. 1 & 2 Centavos Patterns, 1877. KM-Pn5 & 6. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[50.-100.]
865. 1 & 2 Centavos Patterns, 1878. KM-Pn7 & 9. Lightly toned. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
866. 1 & 2 Centavos Patterns, 1878. KM-Pn8 & 10. BRILLIANT PROOF.....[50.-100.]
867. 50 Centesimos, 1891. KM-10. Beautifully toned. EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.[50.-100.]
868. Franc, 1891. KM-11. Beautifully toned and sharply struck with a wire rim. Possibly a proof or specimen strike. PROOFLIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[100.-200.]
869. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12. RARE grade for this type. Beautifully toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]
870. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12. Lightly cleaned. EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]

EAST AFRICA

- *****
871. Mint set, 1921/2. KM-MS1 (KM-18/22). In original box of issue. The 10 Cents is dark toned, the rest are lightly toned. All are UNCIRCULATED. KM catalog value of \$2000.....[500.-1000.]
- *****

ECUADOR

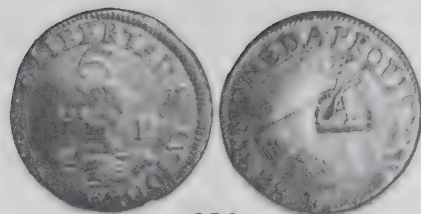
872. 1/2 Real, 1848 & 1849. KM-35. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[100.-200.]
873. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39. Lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-600.]
- *****
874. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39. Lightly toned very attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[700.-1000.]
- *****
875. 1 Sucre, 1884. KM-53. RARE. One minor edge ding, lightly toned PROOF.[500.-1000.]

EGYPT

876. 20 Qirsh, 1293, YR-10. KM-296. Handling marks, light toning, BRILLIANT PROOF.....[300.-500.]
877. 10 Qirsh, 1327, YR-6. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]



878



880



881



882



885



887



889



890



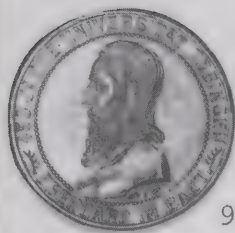
892

878. 5 Piastres, AH 1327, Year 4. Y-31. Lightly toned **CHOICE PROOF**.....[300.-400.]
879. Twentieth century type coins. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$1,100. 65 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[350.-700.]
- EL SALVADOR**
880. 2 Reales, 1828-F with script & SAP countermark. KM-24.1. **RARE** Countermark not fully struck up, toned **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
881. Peso, 1892. KM-114. Several tiny edge marks. Toned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

882. Un Peso, 1892. KM-114. Lightly cleaned, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
883. Peso, 1914. KM-115.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
884. 1 Colon, 1925. KM-131. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- ERITREA**
885. 1 Talari, 1918. PROVA. KM-PR1. Scattered hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**....[200.-400.]
- ESTONIA**
886. 5 Marka, 1926. KM-7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- ETHIOPIA**

887. 1/2 Gersh, EE 1888(1896). KM-7. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 200 pieces. Traces of mint luster, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

- FRANCE**
888. 1/4 Ecu, 1644-A. Gadoury-139. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
889. 33 Sols, 1706-BB. Ciani-2060. Several light adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
890. ECU, 1718-B. C-24.3. Very attractive. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
891. 1/3 ECU, 1721-W. C-30.17. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
892. 30 Sols, 1792-I. C-91.5. A few adjustment marks obverse, well struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- FRENCH INDO CHINA**
893. 10 Cents, 1917. KM-9. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
894. 20 Cents, 1893. KM-3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
895. 20 Cents, 1900. KM-10. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
896. Cent: 1888 & 1941; 10 Cents: 1900 & 1929; 20 Cents: 1923; Piastre: 1913 plus a French Cochin China Sapeque of 1879. Mainly **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, several are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catlog value of nearly \$300. 7 pieces inlot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
- GERMANY EAST AFRICA**
897. ½ Rupie, 1897. KM-4. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
898. ¼, ½, & 1 Rupie. KM-2,3,& 4. All are beautifully toned and exceptionally **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- GERMANY**
899. 5 Pfennig, 1908/7-F. KM-11. **RARE** overdate. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**...[75.-125.]
900. 50 Pfennig, 1900-J. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
901. 1 Mark, 1874-B. KM-7. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
902. Marks, 1925-A. KM-46. "Rhineland". **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[50.-100.]



904



905



906



907



909



912



913



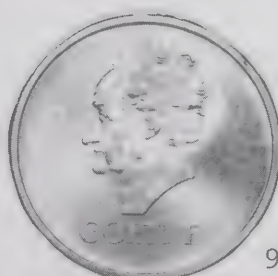
914



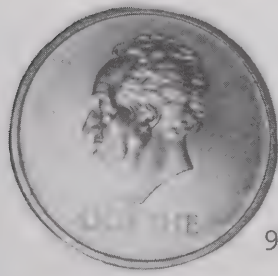
915



916



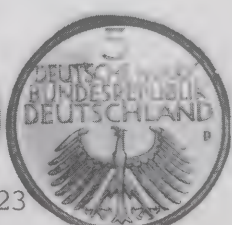
919



920



923

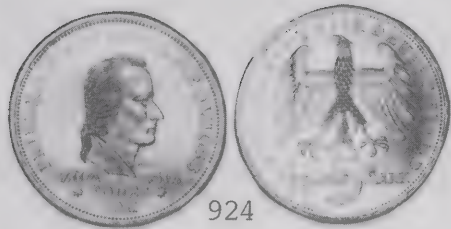


903. 3 Marks, 1927. KM-50. "Bremerhaven". Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
904. 3 Marks, 1927. KM-54. "Tubingen". Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
905. 3 Marks, 1928. KM-57. "Naumburg". **RARE. CHOICE MATTE PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
906. 3 Marks, 1928. KM-58. "Durer". **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
907. 3 Marks, 1928. KM-59. "Dinkelsbuhl". Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
908. 3 Marks, 1929. KM-62 & 65. "Waldeck" & "Meissen". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** and
mishandled **PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
909. 3 Marks, 1931. KM-72. "Magdeburg". Streak reverse, nicely toned **PROOF**..[200.-300.]
910. 3 Marks, 1931. KM-73. "Stein". A few bagmarks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT
UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
911. 3 Marks, Weimar commemoratives, 1926-1932. Eleven different types. Grades
EXTREMELY FINE to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$1,300. 11 Pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[500.-900.]
912. 5 Marks, 1927. KM-51. "Bremerhaven". Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
913. 5 Marks, 1927. KM-51. "Bremerhaven". Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
914. 3 Marks, 1927. KM-54. "Tubingen". Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**...[200.-400.]
915. 5 Marks, 1927. KM-55. "Tubingen". Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**....[300.-500.]
916. 5 Marks, 1929. KM-66. "Meissen". Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
917. 5 Marks, 1930-D. KM-68. "Zeppelin". Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
918. 5 Marks, 1930-E. KM-71. "Rhineland". Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
919. 5 Marks, 1932-A. KM-77. "Goethe". Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[2000.-2500.]

- *****
920. 5 Marks, 1932-A. KM-77. "Goethe." **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[1500.-2000]

921. 2 & 5 Marks. Commemoratives, 1925-1934. KM-47,61,64,79,80,84, & 85. Grades
EXTREMELY FINE to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$900. 7 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
922. 5 Marks, 1951-J. KM-112.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
923. 5 Marks, 1952. KM-113. "Museum". **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[1000.-2000.]

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR FUTURE SALES



924



925



926



927



933



936



938



942



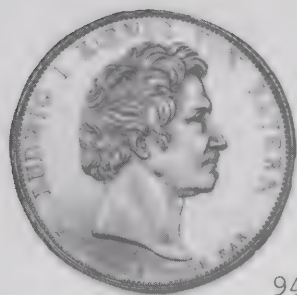
943



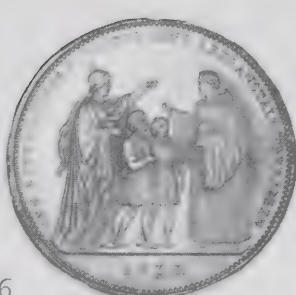
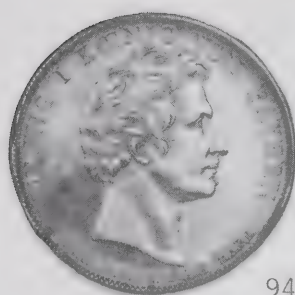
944

924. 5 Marks, 1955. KM-114. "Schiller". Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[400.-600.]
- *****
925. 5 MARKS, 1955. KM-115. "Baden". **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[800.-1200.]

926. 5 Marks, 1955. KM-115. "Baden". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
927. 5 Marks, 1957. KM-117. "Eichendorff". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
928. 5 Marks, 1964. KM-118. "Fichte". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
929. Type coins. 1905-1951. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**.
Catalog value of about \$800. 71 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [250.-300.]
930. Minors. 1873-1948. All different. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value
of about \$600. 38 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
931. 1, 2, & 5 Marks. 1924-1969. All different. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog
value of about \$500. 33 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
932. Notgeld and other tokens. Various types & grades. Should be closely examined.
Approximately 150 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[----]
933. Anhalt. 2 Marks, 1904. KM-27. Toning streak reverse, lightly toned **BRILLIANT
PROOF**.....[400.-600.]
934. Anhalt. 3 Marks, 1911. KM-29. Scattered hairlines, lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[100.-200.]
935. Anhalt. 3 Marks: 1911 & 1914; 5 Marks: 1914. KM-29,30, & 31. All 3 are
EXTREMELY FINE or better. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
936. Anhalt. 5 Mark, 1914. KM-31. A few minor handling marks and a few scattered
hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[250.-350.]
937. Baden. 1 Gulden, 1867. KM-249. Commemorative for the shooting festival at
Karlsruhe. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
938. Baden. 2 Marks, 1913. KM-283. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
939. Baden. 2,3, & 5 Marks, 1901-1914. 12 different types. Grades **FINE** to
UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$1,400. 12 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO
RETURNS**.....[500.-1000.]
940. Bavaria. 1 Gulden, 1859. KM-445. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
941. Bavaria. Taler, 1826. KM-371; D-558; T-51. Light handling marks, lightly cleaned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
942. Bavaria. Taler, 1827. KM-381; D-561; T-54. **SEVERAL TINY EDGE MARKS, ALMOST
UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
943. Bavaria. Taler, 1830. KM-393; D-566; T-58. One tiny carbon spot reverse, prooflike
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-400.]
944. Bavaria. Taler, 1831. KM-401; D-567; T-59. Light toning, a few handling marks,
traces of adjustment marks reverse, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]



945



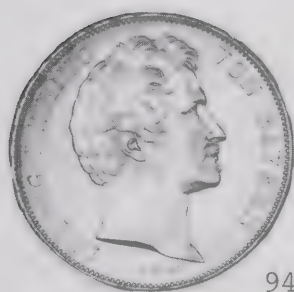
946



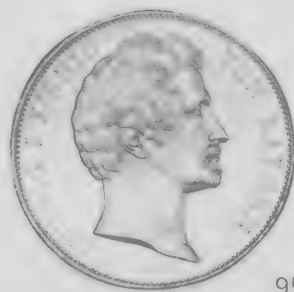
947



948



949



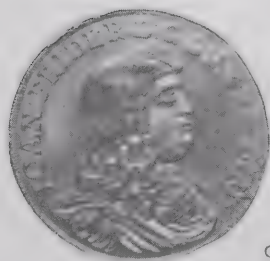
950



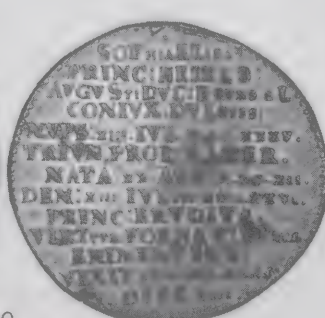
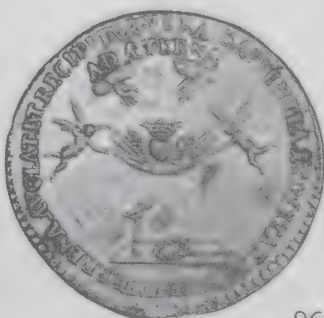
951



957



959



960

945. Bavaria. Taler, 1832. KM-402; D-568; T-60. Prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
946. Bavaria. Taler, 1835. KM-412; D-578; T-70. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
947. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1839. KM-425; D-583; T-77. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
948. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1840. KM-427; D-585; T-78. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-350.]
949. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1842. KM-431.1; D-588; T-81. Several minor handling marks, light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
950. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1845. KM-440; D-593; T-85. Lightly cleaned, somewhat prooflike attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
951. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1848. KM-447.1; D-598; T-92. Edge: VEREINSMUNZE. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
952. Bavaria. 3 Mark, 1911. KM-517. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[50.-100.]
953. Bavaria. 3 Marks, 1914. KM-520. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[50.-100.]
954. Bavaria. 2,3, & 5 Marks, 1904-1914. 9 different types. Grades. **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$600. 9 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS /NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
955. Brandenburg-Ansbach. ½ Taler, 1767. C-115. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
956. Bremen. Taler, 1865. KM-248; D-628; T-126. Nicely toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
957. Bremen. 5 Marks, 1906. KM-251. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
958. Brunswick-Luneburg. 2/3 Taler, 1677. D-375. Bust right; Reverse: Palm tree & ships. Somewhat uneven strike, planchet flaw obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
959. Brunswick-Luneburg. 2/3 Taler, 1677. D-378. Small planchet flaw obverse, sharply struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
960. Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Taler 1676; DAV-6377. Commemorative issued on the death of Sophie Elizabeth. Struck in tin or white metal. Several minor flaws and several light scratches, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]

**PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY**



961



962



963



965



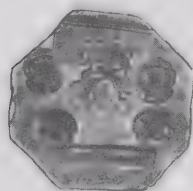
971



975



976



978



979



980



983



961. Brunswick. 3 Marks, 1915. KM-1161. Without U. LUNEB. RARE. Several minor marks, lightly toned PROOF.....[1500.-2000.]

962. Brunswick. 5 Marks, 1915. KM-1163. Without U. LUNEB. RARE. Several minor handling marks, BRILLIANT PROOF.....[1000.-2000.]

963. Brunswick. 5 Marks, 1915. KM-1164. One small edge nick, lightly toned, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
964. Frankfurt. 2 Gulden, 1848. KM-338; D-644; T-135. Light handling marks, lightly toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
965. Hamburg 1 Taler, 1621. D-5364. Edge flaw, crude strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250]
966. Hamburg 32 Schilling, 1751. C-30.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
967. Hamburg. 2 Marks, 1912. KM-294. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
968. Hannover. Taler, 1836. C-49a; D-664; T-154. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200]
969. Hannover. 1 Taler, 1848. C-72; D-675; T-167. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
970. Hannover. 2 Talers, 1862. KM-103; D-683; T-175. Several surface marks, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
971. Henneburg. 2/3 Taler, 1692. Brunk-397. Countermarked with Franconia Circle (F.C. in ornamental script) with "60 N" above, **SCARCE. VERY FINE**....[200.-300.]
972. Hesse-Darmstadt. 2 Talers, 1839. KM-310; D-702; T-195. Several tiny edgenicks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
973. Hesse-Darmstadt. Gulden, 1856. KM-328. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
974. Hesse. 2 & 5 Marks, 1904. Y-80 & 81. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**....[150.-250.]
- *****
975. Hesse. 3 Marks, 1917. KM-376. **RARE.** Handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[1500.-2500.]

976. Hesse. 5 Mark, 1904. Y-81. **MATTE/BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
977. Hesse. 5 Mark, 1904. Y-81. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
978. Landau. ½ Florin, 1713. M-69.9. **RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
979. Lippe-Detmold. 2 Marks, 1906. Y-83. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[250.-350.]
980. Lippe-Detmold. 3 Marks, 1913. Y-84. Edge nick reverse, lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
981. Lowenstein-Wertheim. Taler, 1768. D-2406. Traces of adjustment marks reverse, lightly polished **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
982. Lubeck. 48 Schilling, 1752. C-18. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**...[100.- 200.]
983. Lubeck. 2 Marks, 1901. Y-85. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[150.-250.]

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.



984



987



988



990



991



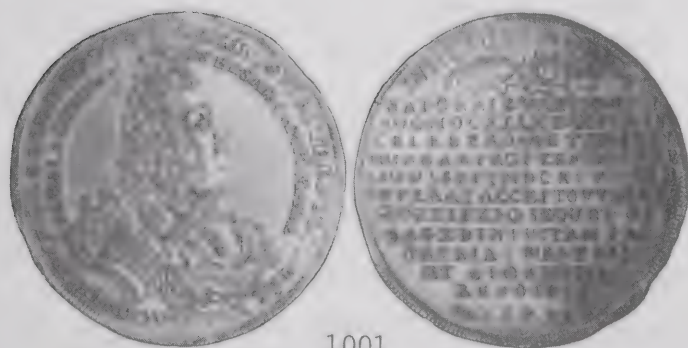
992



994



1000



1001



1002

984.	Lubeck. 5 Marks, 1904. Y-87. Toned EXTREMELY FINE	[200.-300.]
985.	Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 2/3 Taler, 1825. C-86. Toned VERY FINE	[100.-150.]
986.	Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 2/3 Taler, 1828. C-87. VERY FINE	[100.-150.]
987.	Mechlenburg-Schwerin. 2 Marks, 1901. Y-93. Light scratch on cheek, BRILLIANT PROOF	[300.-500.]
988.	Mecklinburg-Schwerin. 3 Marks, 1915. Y-99. BRILLIANT PROOF	[200.-300.]
989.	Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 5 Marks, 1904. Y-97. Light handling marks, toned PROOF	[200.-300.]
990.	Mecklenburg-Strelitz. 2 Marks, 1905. Y-103. Light hairlines, toning streak, BRILLIANT PROOF	[300.-500.]
991.	***** Mecklenburg-Strelitz. 3 Marks, 1913. Y-106. Some light toning, BRILLIANT PROOF *****	[700.-1000.]
992.	Munster. Taler, 1661. D-5603. Christoph Bernard, 1650-1678. Toned EXTREMELY FINE	[300.-400.]
993.	Nurenburg. Taler, 1765. D-2490. Toned EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[150.-250.]
994.	Prussia. Taler, 1795 A. C-90; D-2599. Several planchet flaws, lightly toned lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[150.-250.]
995.	Prussia. 2 Taler, 1845. C-154; D-771; T-258. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
996.	Prussia. 2 Taler, 1842. C-154; D-766; T-253. VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE	[75.-125.]
997.	Prussia. 2 Marks, 1888. KM-120. FINE	[50.-100.]
998.	Prussia. 3 Marks, 1915. Y-136. Toned EXTREMELY FINE	[200.-300.]
999.	Prussia. 2,3, & 5 Marks, 1900-1913. 12 different types. Grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . Catalog value of about \$475. 12 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[150.-300.]
1000.	***** Regensburg. Taler, 1792. D-2632. C-55. VERY RARE . Lightly toned, somewhat prooflike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED *****	[1200.-1600.]
1001.	Reuss-Obergreiz. Taler, 1698. D-7306. Heinrich VI, 1681-1697. EXTREMELY FINE	[400.-600.]
1002.	Reuss-Greiz. 2 Marks, 1901. Y-139. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF	[300.-500.]

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



1003



1004



1005



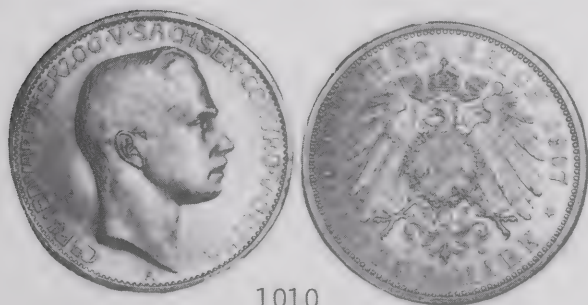
1006



1008



1009



1010



1011



1012



1013



1016



1018

1003. Reuss-Greiz. 3 Marks, 1909. Y-140. Several minor contact marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[500.-700.]
1004. Reuss-Greiz. 3 Mark, 1909. Y-140. Proof strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-400.]
- *****
1005. Reuss-Schleiz. 2 Marks, 1884. Y-141. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[900.-1200.]

1006. Saxe-Altenburg. 2 Marks, 1901. Y-144. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-400.]
1007. Saxe-Altenburg. 5 Marks, 1901. Y-145. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1008. Saxe-Altenburg. 5 Marks, 1903. Y-147. Nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]
1009. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 2 Marks, 1905. Y-152. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1010. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 5 Marks, 1907. Y-153. Light handling marks, lightly toned
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]

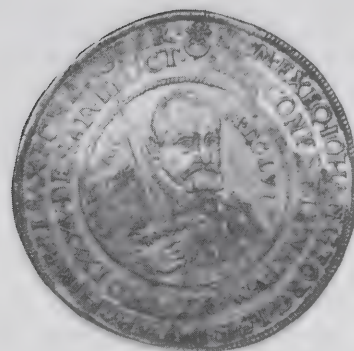
1011. Saxe-Meiningen. 2 Marks, 1901. Y-159. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1012. Saxe-Meiningen. 2 Marks, 1901. Y-159. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
1013. Saxe-Meiningen. 2 Marks, 1902. Y-161.2. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1014. Saxe-Meiningen. 3 Marks, 1908 & 2 Marks, 1915. Y-162 & 166. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
1015. Saxe-Meiningen. 3 Marks, 1915. Y-167. Several minor contact marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[100.-200.]
1016. Saxe-Meiningen. 5 Marks, 1901. Y-160. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1017. Saxe-Meiningen. 5 Marks, 1902. Y-163.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1018. Saxe-Weimar. 2 Marks, 1901. Y-170. Prooflike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.



1019



1022



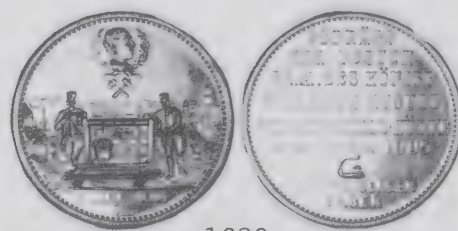
1023



1024



1029



1030



1037



1038



1039

1019. Saxe-Weimar. 5 Marks, 1903. Y-173. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[200.-300.]
1020. Saxe-Weimar. 5 Marks, 1908. Y-175. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[100.-200.]
1021. Saxe-Weimar. 2 & 3 Marks, 1903-1915. 4 different types. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to
UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$475. 4 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
.....[150.-300.]
1022. Saxony. Death Taler, 1656. D-7614. On the death of Johann George. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[200.-300.]
1023. Saxony. Shooting Taler, 1708. D-2651. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE.....**[300.-400.]
1024. Saxony. Taler, 1789. C-132; D-2695. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....**[200.-300.]
1025. Saxony. Taler, 1799. C-136; D-2701. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-250.]
1026. Saxony. Taler, 1832. C-209a; D-867; T-309. Handling marks obverse, **EXTREMELY**
FINE.[50.-100.]
1027. Saxony. 2 Taler, 1872. C-279; D-899; T-352. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[100.-200.]
1028. Saxony. 2 Marks, 1903. Y-187. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[100.-200.]
1029. Saxony. Medalic 2 Marks. 1905. J-137. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[200.-400.]
1030. Saxony. Medalic 2 Marks, 1905. Commemorative for the king's visit. **CHOICE PROOF.**
.....[100.-200.]
1031. Saxony. 5 Marks, 1902. Y-186. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....**[100.-150.]
1032. Saxony. 5 Marks, 1904. Y-192. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-250.]
1033. Saxony. 5 Marks, 1909. Y-199. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....**[100.-200.]
1034. Saxony. 5 Marks, 1909. Y-199. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....**[100.-150.]
1035. Saxony. 5 Mark, 1914. Y-195. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....**[75.-125.]
1036. Saxony. 2, 3, & 5 Marks, 1902-1914. 10 different types. Grades **FINE** to
UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$450. 10 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO**
RETURNS.....[150.-300.]
1037. Schaumburg-Lippe. 2 Marks, 1904. Y-203. Several light hairlines, **CHOICE PROOF.**
.....[500.-700.]
1038. *****
Schaumburg-Lippe. 5 Marks, 1904. KM-204. Several bagmarks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT**
UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-1500.]

1039. Schleswig-Holstein. Speciestaler of 60 Schillings, 1795. KM-9; D-1311. **SCARCE** in
nice grade. Lightly toned, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....**[300.-500.]



1041



1043



1044



1045



1046



1052



1053



1054



1055



1056



1057

1040. Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. 2 Marks, 1905. KM-211a(Thin rim). Nicely toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1041. Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg. Taler, 1622. D-7724. George Rudolph, 1621-1653. RARE. Lightly toned VERY FINE.....500.-1000.]
1042. Waldeck. Taler, 1859. C-88; D-929; T-410. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
- *****
1043. Waldeck. 5 Marks, 1903. KM-213. RARE. Several bagmarks, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
1044. Württemberg. 20 Kreuzer, 1818. C-176. Toned, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.[100.-200.]
1045. Württemberg. 2 Talers, 1869. C-209; D-961; T-442. Toned, nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-400.]

- *****
1046. Wurzburg. Double Taler, 1786. KM-93; D-2906. Lightly toned, sharply struck, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[1200.-1600.]

1047. 2, 3, & 5 Marks from 12 different states plus 10,000 Marks & 50 million Marks (1923) from Westphalia. 25 different types. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$2,000. This lot contains some SCARCE items and should be closely examined. 25 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[700.-1400.]
1048. Mixed lot. Baden: 3 Mark, 1914(Handling marks, PROOF); Prussia: 3 Mark, 1913. Y-133 (Handling marks, PROOF); Saxony: 2 Mark, 1891 (Toned AU). 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]
1049. German states. 2, 3, & 5 Marks, 1874-1913. All different. Grades VERY GOOD to EXTREMELY FINE. Catalog value of about \$500. 20 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300.]
1050. Mixed lot. Silver coins, 1754-1913. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$300. 7 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100-200]
1051. German States. Minors. 16th to 19th centuries. All different. Grades VERY GOOD to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$800. Included are a few Austrian states coins. 46 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]

SATURDAY, 19 AUGUST, 1989

Second Session

1:00 PM SHARP

AT: "THE THEATRE"

GREAT BRITAIN

1052. Frisian Sceata. ND(Circa 700-750). Seaby-839. Sharply struck and lustrous. Nearly as struck CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
1053. Penny. Eadmund, 937-946. Seaby-1105. RARE. Toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[500.-700.]
1054. Penny. Aethelred II, 978-1016. Seaby-1144 var; North-766. Toned, bold VERY FINE.[150.-250.]
1055. Penny. Aethelred II, 978-1016. Seaby-1148. CRVX type. Toned, EXTREMELY FINE.[150.-250.]
1056. Penny. Aethelred II, 978-1016. Seaby-1151. Long Cross. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous and exceptionally choice. Virtually AS STRUCK.....[300.-500.]
1057. Penny. Cnut, 1016-1035. Seaby-1158. Helmet type. Sharply struck, lustrous and exceptionally choice. Virtually AS STRUCK.....[300.-500.]



1058



1059



1060



1061



1062



1063



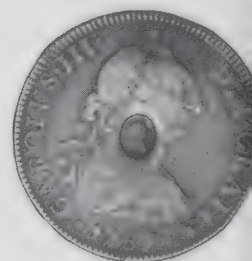
1064



1065



1066



1067



1068



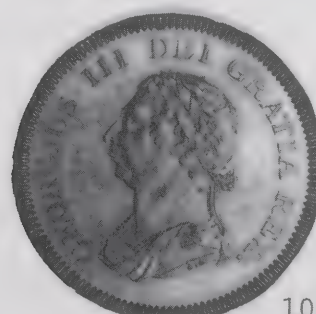
1069



1070



1071



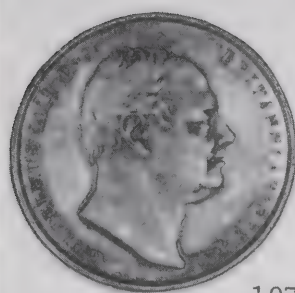
1073



1058. Penny. William I, 1066-1087. Seaby-1257. PAXS type. Slightly crude strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1059. Groat, ND, Edward IV, first reign, 1461-1470. Seaby-2008. Nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1060. 6 Pence, 1624. Seaby-2670. Sixth bust. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1061. Crown. ND, Charles I, 1625-1649. Seaby-2756. Small dig obverse, toned **FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
1062. Shilling, 1658. Oliver Cromwell. Seaby-3228. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1063. Shilling, 1663. Charles II. Seaby-3371. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1064. ½ Crown, 1700. William III. Seaby-3494. Slight weakness in strike, light haymarks, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1065. Shilling, 1763. "Northumberland". George III. Seaby-3742; KM-597. **SCARCE** and popular one year type. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1066. ¼ Dollar, ND(1797). George III oval countermark on a Peruvian 2 Reales of 1787. **RARE**. Seaby-not listed; KM-not listed. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE**.
.....[500.-700.]
1067. ½ Dollar, ND(1797). George III oval countermark on a Mexican 4 Reales of 1787. **VERY SCARCE**. Seaby-3767; MK-622,var. Host coin **FINE**; Countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[300.-500.]
1068. ½ Dollar, ND(1797). George III oval countermark on a Spanish 4 Reales of 1792. **SCARCE**. Seaby-3767; KM-622. Toned, Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1069. Dollar, ND(1797). KM-624; Seaby-3765. George III oval countermark on a Bolivian 8 Reales of 1789. **SCARCE** host coin. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**...[300.-500.]
1070. Dollar, ND (1797). KM-634; S-3765. George III oval countermark on a Mexican 8 Reales of 1795. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1071. Dollar, ND (1804). KM-656; S-3766. George III octagonal countermark on a Mexican 8 Reales of 1801. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1072. Bank dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1; Seaby 3768. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1073. Bank dollar, 1811. Pattern struck in bronze. ESC-204(R4). **RARE**. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1074. Berkshire, Reading. 18 Pence silver token, 1811. Davis-4. **VERY FINE**....[30.-60.]

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCCESSFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



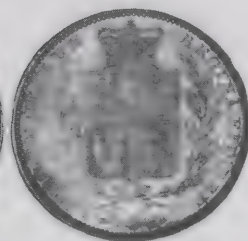
1075



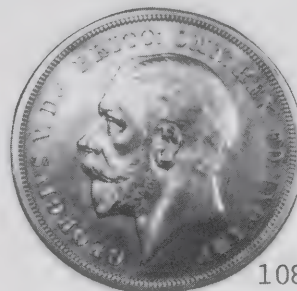
1076



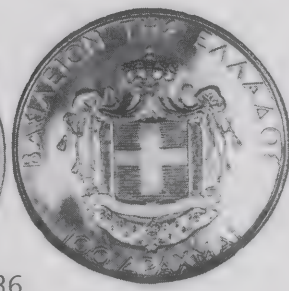
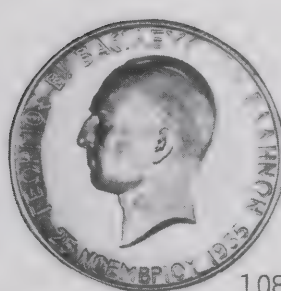
1077



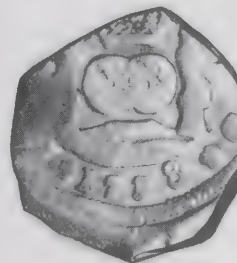
1078



1082



1086



1087



1091



1098



1102



1103

1075.

Crown, 1831. KM-715; Seaby-3833. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 100 pieces. Some hairlines from an old cleaning, now nicely toned. **PROOF**.....[4500.-6500.]

1076.

Pattern Groat, 1837. KM-Pn100; ESC-1929A(R-6, 3 or 4 examples known). Reeded edge. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

1077.

Gothic Crown, 1847. KM-744; Seaby-3883. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

1078.

1/2 Crown, 1849. KM-740. S-3888. Several tiny edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

1079.

Florin, 1873. KM-746.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

1080.

Crown, 1902. KM-803. Lightly toned **MATTE PROOF**.....[100.-200.]

1081. Proof set, 1927. KM-PS20(KM-831/836). In original box of issue. Lightly toned **PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
1082. Crown, 1935. KM-842a; S-4050. Silver, raised edge lettering. Light hairlines, lightly toned **PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
1083. Maundy Set. 1953. KM-MDS212. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
1084. Type coins. 1900-1955. All are different types. Grades **VERY FINE** to **PROOF**. Catalog value of about \$3,000. 84 items in lot including 6 Maundy sets. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[1000.-2000.]
1085. Mixed lot of coins and a few tokens. Grades **FAIR** to **UNCIRCULATED**. This lot contains a few scarce items and should be closely examined. Catalogue value of about \$1400. Approximately 75 pieces in lot, **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[350.-700.]
- GREECE**
1086. 100 Drachma, 1935. KM-A37. A few light hairlines, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[300.-500.]
- GUATEMALA**
1087. 8 Reales cob, 1738 J. KM-6. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1088. 8 Reales cob, 1741-J. KM-6. Four digit date, **VERY GOOD**.....[75.-150.]
1089. 8 Reales cob, 1749-J. KM-12. With Guatemala "sun over mountains" countermark. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1090. 8 Reales cob, 1752-J. KM-12. Four digit date, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1091. 8 Reales cob, 1753-J. KM-12. Broad flan, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1092. 1 Real cobs. 1734-1752. 12 different dates, 1 duplicate, 3 undated pieces, plus a contemporary forgery dated 1715. Nice looking lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**, 2 have been pierced. 17 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-500.]
1093. ½ Real, 1819. KM-72. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1094. ¼ Real, 1819. KM-72. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1095. ⅛ Real, 1819. KM-72. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1096. ¼, ½ & 1 Real, 1821. KM-65, 66, & 72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1097. ¼, ½ & 1 Real, 1821. KM-65, 66, & 72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1098. ½ Real, 1811-M. KM-65. **VERY SCARCE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1099. ½ & 1 Real, 1820. KM-65 & 66. Light adjustment marks on the 1 Real. Both are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1100. 1 Real cob, 1753-J. KM-9. **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
1101. 1 Real, 1817-M. KM-66. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1102. 2 Reales, 1764-P. KM-25. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1103. 2 Reales, 1766-P. KM-25. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**.....[300.-500.]



1104



1105



1106



1108



1109



1110



1111



1112



1113



1114



1115



1116



1118

1104. 2 Reales, 1794-M. KM-51. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1105. 2 Reales, 1795-M. KM-51. Several tiny dings, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[150.-250.]
1106. 2 Reales, 1819-M. KM-67. Prooflike **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1107. 4 Real, 1789-M. KM-44. **SCARCE** transitional issue. Bust of Charles III; Legend read CAROLUS IV. Toned **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1108. 4 Reales, 1808-M. KM-63. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles IV; Legend reads FERDIND VII. Lightly toned **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1109. 4 Reales, 1808-M. KM-68. Ferdinand VII, proper bust, **RARE**. Bold **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1110. 4 Reales, 1814-M. KM-68. **SCARCE** grade. Light handling marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1111. 8 Reales, 1766-P. KM-27. One of the **RAREST** dates of this type and the nicest that we can recall ever having seen. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
- *****
1112. 8 Reales, 1779-P. KM-36.2. **VERY SCARCE** date. Slight weakness in strike, nicely toned, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500-2500.]
- *****
- *****
1113. 8 Reales, 1781-P. KM-36.2. **VERY RARE** date, we have only ever seen 1 other specimen. Toned, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
- *****
1114. 8 Reales, 1783-P. KM-36.2. **VERY RARE** date, we have only ever seen 2 other specimens and this is the nicest of the 3. Lightly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE**. [1500.-2500.]
- *****
- *****
1115. 8 Reales, 1790-M. KM-53. **RARE** first year of type. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
1116. 8 Reales, 1791-M. KM-53. **SCARCE** date. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1117. 8 Reales, 1791-M. KM-53. **SCARCE** date. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1118. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1119. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53. Light scratch of bust, edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

We want to make sure you receive all of our future catalogues.
Please send us a "CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD" if you move.



1120



1124



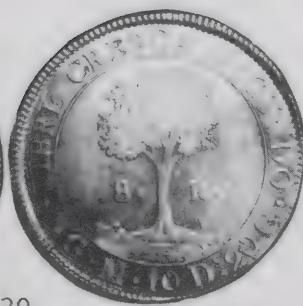
1126



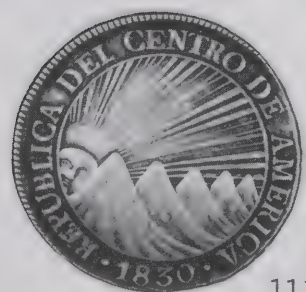
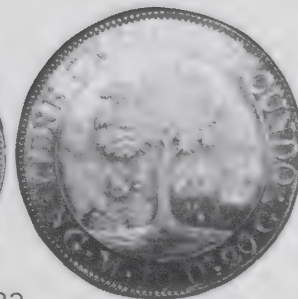
1127



1130



1132



1135



1136



1120. 8 Reales, 1807-M. KM-53. Slightly weak strike, beautifully toned, very attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-400.]
1121. 8 Reales, 1807-M. KM-53. Toned **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1122. 8 Reales, 1808-M. KM-64. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles IIII; Legend reads FERDIND VII. Handling marks, lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1123. 8 Reales, 1809-M. KM-64. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles IIII; Legend reads FERDIND VII. Several light scratches, some light encrustation, bold **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
1124. 8 Reales, 1811-M. KM-69. **RARE** date and the finest that we have seen. Lightly toned, nicely struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[800.-1200.]
1125. 8 Reales, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, & 1821. KM-69. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on several. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
1126. Charles IV Silver 4 Reales Proclamation, 1789. Medina-168; Herrera-145; Betts-12; Grove C-80v. 34mm; 11.4gm. Bust right; Reverse: Arms of Guatamala. **RARE**, a plugged specimen realized \$550. in our Sale #20. **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
1127. Charles IV silver merit medal, ND. 34.4mm; 20.6gm. **RARE**, this is the first specimen that we have handled. Several edge nicks, handling marks, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1128. Ferdinand VII. Silver 1 Real Proclamation, 1808. Medina-296; Herrera-16; Grove F-60. 21mm; 3.4gm. Several light scratches, sharply struck, lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1129. ½ Real, 1824. KM-2. (**CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**) & 1 Real, 1824. KM-3 (Small edge flaw, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**).....[150.-250.]
1130. 8 Reales, 1824-M. KM-4. **RARE** grade for this popular first date of type. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1131. 8 Reales, 1825-M. KM-4. Several nicks obverse, well struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1132. 8 Reales, 1826-M. KM-4. Beautifully toned and exceptionally choice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1133. 8 Reales, 1826-M. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1134. 8 Reales. 1829-M. KM-4. Traces of adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1135. 8 REALES. 1830-M. KM-4. **RARE** date. Probably not more than 20 specimens exist. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1136. 8 Reales, 1834-M. KM-4. **VERY SCARCE** date, **RARE** condition. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1137. 8 Reales. 1837-BA. KM-4. Lightly cleaned, well struck and attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1138. 8 Reales. 1841/37-MA. KM-4. **SCARCE** date. Edge ding reverse, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]



1139



1140



1141



1144



1145



1147



1148



1150



1151



1156



1157

1139. 8 Reales. 1842/O-MA. KM-4. Nicely struck, very attractive, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1140. 8 Reales. 1847/6-A. KM-4. Traces of adjustment marks, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]
1141. 8 Reales. 1847/6-A. KM-4. Traces of adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
1142. 8 Reales, 1826, 1835, 1840, & 1842. KM-4. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on several. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1143. 8 Reales, ND, circa 1840. Type II Countermarks on a Peruvian 8 Reales of 1828. KM-118. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- NOTE: Also see Lot # 680.**
1144. 50 Centavos. 1870. KM-195. **RARE** grade for this type and the finest that we have seen. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1145. 2 Reales, 1894 H. KM-167. Several light field marks, otherwise choice. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
1146. Proof set, 1894-H. ¼, ½, 1, 2, & 4 Reales. KM-162, 165, 166, 167, & 168.1. The 2 Reales is badly mishandled and the other 4 coins show evidence of minor handling. Overall an attractive set. The 4 Reales is toned on the obverse. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[300.-600.]
1147. 1 Quetzal, 1925. KM-242. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1148. 1 Quetzal, 1925. KM-242. Edge nick reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1149. Mixed lot, 1821-1929. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, catalog value of about \$300. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
- HAWAII**
1150. Cent, 1847. KM-1a. (Plain 4, 13 berries). **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1151. Cent, 1847. KM-1d. (Crosslet 4, 15 berries). Small scratch in obverse field, sharply struck, red and brown attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1152. Cent, 1847. KM-1d (Crosslet 4, 15 berries). Several surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
1153. Cent, 1847. KM-1e. (Crosslet 4, 18 berries). Edge bump. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1154. 10, 25, & 50 Cents and Dollar, 1883. All have been cleaned, average grade **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]
1155. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
1156. John T. Waterhouse Token, ND (Circa 1860-1870). M/R TE-1. **VERY RARE** and the first specimen that we have handled. Several tiny edge marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[800.-1200.]

1157. Kahului & Wailuku Railroad. 12½ Cent token, 1879. As M/R TE-7 (3.3gm). Slightly uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]



1158



1159



1161



1162



1163



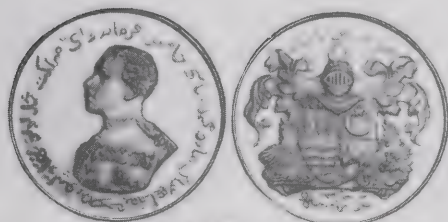
1164



1167



1168



1172



1176



1177



1178



1179

1158. Haiku Plantation. One Rial token, 1882. M/R TE-15. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[250.-350.]
- HEJAZ**
1159. 10 Piastres, 1923. KM-29. **VERY SCARCE. EXCELLENT FINE.**.....[300.-500.]
1160. 5 Piastres, 1923. KM-28. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**.....[200.-300.]
- HONDURAS**
1161. 4 Reales, (18)23. KM-16.1. **RARE,** and the first specimen that we have handled.
Pierced **VERY FINE.**.....[300.-500.]

1162. Pattern 8 Pesos, 1862-TA. KM-Pn4a. **RARE**. Bronze. Needle sharp strike, Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-800.]
1163. Pattern 4 Pesos, 1862-TA. As KM-Pn3. Silver plated bronze. Needle sharp strike, nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-600.]
- *****
1164. 50 Centavos, 1879. KM-44. This is the KM plate coin and the finest specimen known. EX: Freeman Craig, 12/87, #500. EX: Norweb collection (Christie's, 5/85, #703) where it realized \$2,200. Slight weakness in strike, nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE - ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]

1165. Peso, 1891/89. KM-52. Normal weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- HONG KONG**
1166. 50 Cents, 1894. KM-9. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1167. 20 Cents, 1879. KM-7. **RARE** date. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1168. 20 Cents, 1905. KM-14. **RARE**. Toning streak, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
- HUNGARY**
1169. Taler, 1742. C-28.3; D-1125. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- INDIA**
1170. British India (Madras Presidency). 2 Rupees, AH 1172. KM-404; C-485. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1171. British India. Proof set, 1914. KM-PS not listed; KM-509, 510, 512, 515, 518, 522, & 524. 7 Coins, 1/12 Anna through 1 Rupee. The 3 coppers have been cleaned, the silver is toned. **PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
1172. Bahawalpur. 1 Rupee, 1935. Y-10. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[250.-350.]
1173. Kutch. 5 Kori, 2004 (1947). Y-85. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1174. Twentieth century type coins. All are different types. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **PROOF**. Catalog value of about \$700. 131 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[200.-400.]
- IRAN**
1175. ½ Kran, AH1304. Y-100. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[75.-150.]
1176. 1 Kran, AH1327 (1909). Y-49 (Observe date). **VERY SCARCE**. Slightly crude strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
- *****
1177. 2 Krans, AH1326. (1908). Y-50. **VERY RARE**. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1200.-1800.]

- *****
1178. 5 Krans, AH1327 (1910). Y-A50. **RARE. VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]

1179. 50 Dinars, AH 1281 (1865). KM-Pn2. Bronze Pattern. **RARE**. Needle sharp strike, red & brown **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]



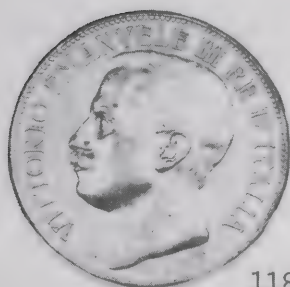
1181



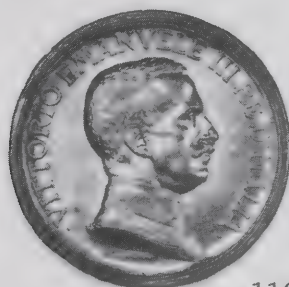
1186



1187



1188



1189



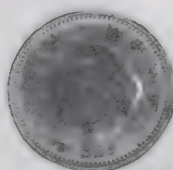
1193



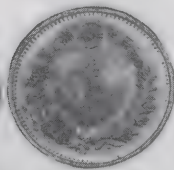
1198



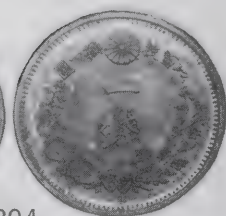
1202



1203



1204



1180. Twentieth century type coins. All are different types. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$900. 42 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]

IRAQ

1181. Riyal, 1932. KM-101. RARE condition. Several heavy bagmarks, light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]

1182. Proof set, 1953. KM-PS1. (KM-109/115). RARE, minage of only 200 sets. Tiny carbon spots on several pieces, lightly toned BRILLIANT PROOF.....[400.-600.]

IRELAND

1183. 1/2 Penny, 1935. KM-2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

ISRAEL

1184. 25 Mils, 1948. KM-8. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

1185. Complete type set, 1909-1925. KM-1/8. The coppers are all toned, the silver is brilliant. 8 pieces in lot, all are **UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]

ITALY

1186. 1 Lire, 1937. KM-77. **RARE**. Mintage: 50 pieces. Small planchet flaw reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]

1187. 2 Lire, 1937. KM-78. **RARE**. Mintage: 50 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]

1188. 5 Lire, 1911. KM-53. Possibly has been mounted. Handling marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-300.]

1189. 5 Lire, 1914. KM-56. **RARE**. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**..[1200.-1800.]

1190. 5 Lire, 1927. KM-67.2. Edge inscription with 2 asterisks before and after FERT. Unpriced in KM. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[-----]

1191. 20 Lire, 1927 VI. KM-69. Nicely toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[100.-200.]

1192. 20 Lire, 1928. KM-70. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

1193. 20 Lire, 1936. KM-81. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[400.-600.]

1194. Type coins. 1902-1956. All are different types. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$700. 48 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

1195. Lombardy. 5 Lire, 1848. C-22.1. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

1196. Naples & Sicily. 10 Turnesi, 1857. C-148b. Reddish **UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

1197. Parma. 10 Soldi, 1815. C-27. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[60.-90.]

1198. Piemonte. Testone. ND. CNI II, 234-19. Nearly as struck. Toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

1199. Tuscany. Tallero, 1703. D-1498. Cosino III, 1670-1723. **FINE/VERY FINE**...[75.-150.]

1200. Vatican City. Mint set, 1946. KM-MS36 (Y-31/38). 5 Centesimi through 10 Lire. **SCARCE**, mintage of only 1,000 sets. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

1201. Venice. Tallero, 1796. KM-137. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

JAPAN

1202. Morioka. ND, 100 Mon. KM-50. **VERY RARE**. **FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

1203. ½ Sen, Year 6 (1873). Y-16. Sharply struck red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]

1204. 1 Sen, Year 6 (1873). Y-17. Sharply struck red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]



1205. 2 Sen, Year 8 (1875). Y-18. Sharply struck red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]
1206. 10 Sen, 1870. Shallow scales. Y-2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1207. 1 Yen, 1870. Y-5.1. (Type 2). Several tiny edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
1208. Yen, 1902. KM-A25.2. Lightly cleaned. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1209. Twentieth century type coins. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$500. 44 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
1210. Minors. 1870-1954. All different. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catlog value of about \$500. 32 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
- JORDAN**
1211. Proof set, 1949. KM-PS1 (KM-2/7). **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 25 sets. Tiny carbon spots on several pieces, lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
- KOREA**
1212. Pattern 10 Mun, Year 495 (1886). KM-Pn11. Several edge nicks reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1213. 10 Mun, Year 497 (1888). KM-1102. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1214. Yang, Year 501 (1892). KM-1112. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1215. Yang, Year 502 (1893). KM-1113. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

1216. 5 Chon, Year 6 (1902). KM-1122. VERY RARE. FINE.....[500.-800.]
1217. 20 Chon, Year 9 (1905). KM-1128. EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
- *****
1218. ½ Won, Year 5 (1901). KM-1123. EXTREMELY RARE and the first specimen that we have handled. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[7000.-10000]

1219. ½ Won, Year 9 (1905). KM-1129. Toning streak reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.
.....[200.-300.]
1220. Twentieth century type coins. All are different types. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$700. 13 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]
- LICHTENSTEIN**
1221. 5 Franken, 1924. Y-10. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
1222. 2 Franken, 1924. Y-9. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
- LUXEMBERG**
1223. 50 Centimes, 1, & 2 Francs, 1914. KM-Pn25, 27 & 29. With ESSAI. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
- MAURITIUS**
1224. Dix Livre, 1810. KM-1. Typically weak strike, scratches reverse, FINE..[200.-300.]
- MOROCCO**
1225. ½ Mazuna, AH 1310. Y-C1. RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-400.]
1226. Mazuna, AH 1310. Y-B1. RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
- MOZAMBIQUE**

1227. 1975 Uncirculated Set. 1, 2, 5, 10, & 20 Centimos, 1 & 2½ meticas. Km-90/94, 96, & 97. Missing only the rare 50 centimos. All are SCARCE to RARE, Some light toning on the coppers, all are BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1100.-1600.]

1228. 1 Centimo, 1975. KM-90. VERY SCARCE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-225.]
1229. 2, 5 & 10 Centimos, 1975. KM-91, 92 & 93. VERY SCARCE. Some light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-450.]
- NEPAL**
1230. Collection of about 144 pieces, mainly 20th century. Some duplication, mixed grades. Catalog value of about \$900. This lot contains some SCARCE & interesting items and should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.



1231



1232



1235



1238



1239



1240



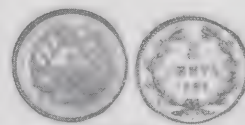
1243



1245



1247



1251

NETHERLANDS

1231. Batavian Republic. Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1796. Scholten-42; C F39. **EXTREMELY RARE** two year type with a total mintage of only 795 pieces for both years. See comments on the following lot which also apply to this coin. Sharply struck. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[\$1000.-2000.]

- *****
1232. Batavian Republic. Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1798. Scholten 43; C F39. **EXTREMELY RARE** two year type. Mintage for this date is only 360 pieces. Final year of production of the Silver Rider. Apparently produced as presentation specimens. EX: Schulman, 11/25, #893. Beautifully toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
1233. 10 Cents, 1848. KM-75. Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1234. 10 Cents, 1901. KM-119. Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1235. 1 Guilder, 1906. KM-122.2. **SCARCE** date. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1236. 2 ½ Gulden, 1870. Y-11. Light handling, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1237. Minors. 1827-1944. All different. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$800. 57 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-500.]
1238. Horn. Saint Martin Daalder. Philip of Montmorency, 1540-68. D-8679. **VERY FINE**.
.....[200.-400]
1239. Nijmegen. Rijksdaalder, ND (1555). D-8543. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1240. Utrecht. ½ Ducaton, 1763/2. C-F21. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, prooflike. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1241. Utrecht. Ducaton, 1790. C-F22. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES**
1242. Gulden, 1839. KM-300a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
- NEW ZEALAND**
1243. Crown, 1935. KM-6. "Waitangi". **RARE**, mintage of only 764 pieces. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2000.]
1244. 6 Pence, 1941. & 1942. KM-8. Both are **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1245. Crown, 1953. KM-30. EX: Wayte Raymond, NASCA, 12/77, #2697 where it realized \$675. **VERY RARE**, according to NASCA, only about 6 pieces struck. **MATTE PROOF**.
.....[500.-1000.]
1246. Type coins, 1933-1953. All are different types. Grades **VERY FINE** to **PROOF**. Catalog value of about \$2,000. 34 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[600.-1,200.]
- NICARAGUA**
1247. 10 Centavos, 1880. KM-3. Light toning, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
1248. 10 Centavos, 1880. KM-3. Light toning, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
1249. 10 Centavos, 1880. KM-3. Light toning, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
1250. 10 Centavos, 1880. KM-3. Light toning, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
1251. 5 Centavos, 1887. KM-5. Lightly toned **CHOICE PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
1252. 2 Centavos, 1887. Pattern. Gut-3939; KM-Pn2 (printed 1878 in error). **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[40.-80.]



1253



1255



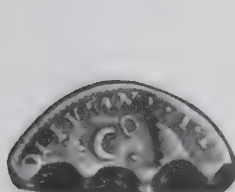
1257



1260



1261



1267



1268



1269



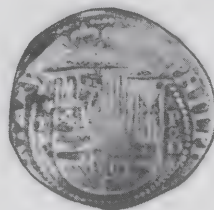
1271



1272



1273



1274



1275

1253. 10, 25, & 50 Centavos & 1 Cordoba, 1912. Nice set. The 25 centavos is toned, the others are brilliant. All are **UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]
1254. 10, 25, & 50 Centavos, 1939. KM-17.1, 18.1, & 19.1. One small surface mark on the 50 centavos. All are lightly toned **CHOICE PROOF**.....[400.-600.]
1255. 10 Centavos, 1939. KM-17.1. Tiny carbon spots, **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
1256. 10 Centavos, 1939. KM-17.1. One tiny field scratch, **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
1257. 5 Centavos, 1946. KM-24.1. Several tiny field marks, **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
1258. 5 & 10 Centavos, 1962. KM-24.2 & 17.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-300.]

1259. 5 & 10 Centavos, 1962. KM-24.2 & 17.2. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[200.-300.]

NORWAY

1260. Specie Daler, 1647. D-3534. Minor adjustment marks reverse, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[300.-500.]

1261. Specie Daler, 1869. KM-10a. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

1262. 2 Kroner, 1907. Y-34. "Border Watch". Several edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]

1263. 10, 25, & 50 Ore, 1942. Y-49a, 50a, & 51a. World War II Government in exile
issues. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

1264. Type coins, 1901-1953. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**.
Catalog value of about \$700. 45 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[200.-400.]

1265. Minors. 1875-1929. All different. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Catalog value in
excess of \$300. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

PALESTINE

1266. Minors. 1927-1946. All different. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**, catalogue value
in excess of \$500. 19 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]

PARAGUAY

1267. Compania Oriental. ND, Circa 1866-69. Pena-6 "Co" countermark on a crenulated
section of a Bolivian 4 Reales. 4.2gm. produced during the war of the Triple
alliance. Countermark is **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

PERU

1268. 8 Reales, ND Philip II. Assayer C. believed to be from the La Plata mint.
Calico-225; Sellschopp/Grunthal-295. **VERY RARE**, fewer than 20 reported examples.
VERY FINE.....[1500.-2500.]

1269. 2 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer C. believed to be from the La Plata mint.
Calico-517; Sellschopp/Grunthal-296. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only the third specimen that
we have seen. Far superior to the holded specimen that realized \$1,800 in Kagins
1983 ANA auction. **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]

1270. ¼ Real, ND. Philip II. Assayer's mark not visible, star to right of castle. Toned
FINE.....[50.-100.]

1271. ½ Real, ND. Philip II. Assayer R. Sel-22. Choice for type. **VERY FINE**. [100.-200]

1272. ½ Real, ND, Philip II. Assayer D. */X. Sellschopp-78. **RARE**. Pierced, **FINE**.
.....[300.-500.]

1273. 2 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer L. As Calico-526. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

1274. 2 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer D. As Calico-527 except D/X. **VERY RARE** and the
first specimen that we have seen. **FINE**.....[200.-300.]

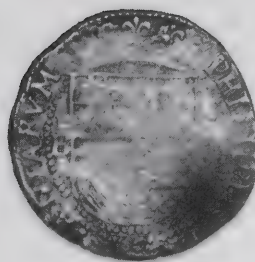
1275. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer R. Calico-389. **VERY SCARCE**. **VERY FINE**. [300.-500.]



1276



1277



1278



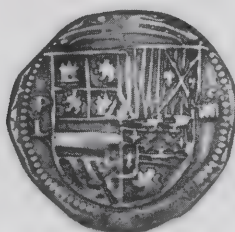
1279



1280



1281



1282



1283



1284



1285



1287



1288



1289



1290



1291



1292

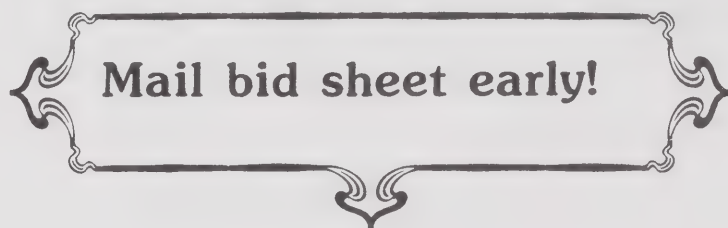


1276. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer M. Calico-391. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1277. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer B. Calico-394. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1278. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer B. Calico-394. **SCARCE. FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1279. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer B. Calico-393. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1280. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer B/L. Calico-type-234. **SCARCE. Cleaned, VERY FINE.**
.....[250.-350.]
1281. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer L. Calico-395. **SCARCE. FINE-VERY FINE.**
.....[200.-300.]
1282. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer L. Calico-395. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**...[200.-300.]
1283. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer D. Calico-397. **RARE** variety with value mark IIII
VERY FINE.....[500.-800.]
1284. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer D. Calico-398. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1285. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer D. Calico-399. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1286. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer D. Calico-399. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1287. 8 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer L. Calico-234. **RARE. Nice VERY FINE.**
.....[1500.-2500.]

- *****
1288. 8 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer L. Calico-234. **RARE. Reverse is double
struck, FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

1289. 4 Reales, 1659-V. Calico-619. **RARE. Large edge crack, crude strike, FINE.**
.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
1290. 8 Reales, 1659-V. Calbeto-251. **VERY RARE** two year type. **Bold date, VERY FINE.**
.....[1500.-2500.]

1291. 1 Real, 1660-V. Calico-853. **VERY RARE. Date, mintmark, and assayer's mark all
show. Light surface corrosion, FINE**.....[750.-1500.]
- *****
1292. 8 Reales, 1660-V. Calbeto-253. (Calbeto Plate Coin). **VERY RARE** two year type.
Crude strike as always, nice **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]





1293



1294



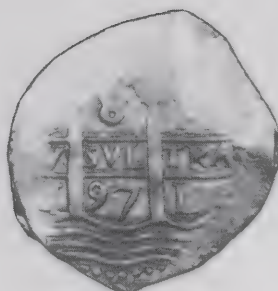
1296



1297



1299



1300



1302



1303



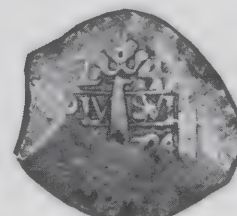
1304



1305



1306



1308



1309



1310



1311



1312



1313



1316



1317



1293. 8 Reales, 1684-V. Calbeto-254. Struck on a nice broad flan, 3 dates show, FINE.
.....[200.-400.]
1294. 8 Reales, 1685-R. Calbeto-255. Struck on a nice broad flan, 2½ dates show, FINE.
.....[200.-400.]
1295. 8 Reales, 1686-R, 1692-V, & 1697-H (Pierced twice). All with 2 dates, average
grade FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-600.]

1296. 8 Reales, 1688-R. Calbeto-260. Well struck on a nice broad flan, 2 bold dates, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1297. 8 Reales, 1696-H. Calbeto-271. Nice broad flan, attractive **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1298. 8 Reales, 1696, 1697, & 1700-H. Average grade **FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-600.]
1299. 4 Reales, 1697-H. Calico-378. 2 dates, nice **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1300. 8 Reales, 1697-H. Calbeto-272. 2 dates, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1301. 4 Reales, 1698 (gilt), 1739 (plugged), 1741, & 1742 (holed). Average grade **VERY GOOD**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
1302. 8 Reales, 1699-R. Calbeto-274. 1½ dates, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1303. 8 Reales, 1700-(H). Calbeto-275. **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1304. 8 Reales, 1700-H. Calbeto-275. Broad planchet, 1½ dates, pierced, attractive **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1305. 8 Reales, 1700-H. Calbeto-275. 2 full dates, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1306. 2 Reales, 1712-M & N. Assayer M obverse; N reverse. **VERY RARE** and the first that we have offered. **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1307. 8 Reales, 1717, 1719(pierced), 1722, & 1739. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-800.]
1308. 4 Reales, 1724(M). Calico-855. **RARE** date. **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1309. 2 Reales, 1726-M. Calico-1087. Nicely struck on a large flan. 2 dates, pierced, nice **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
1310. 8 Reales, 1727-M. Calbeto-302. **RARE** date. **FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1311. 8 Reales, 1729-N. Not listed in either Calbeto or Calico. Missing from the Sellschopp collection. Obviously **VERY RARE**. Somewhat double struck, crude **VERY FINE**.....[400.-800.]
1312. 8 Reales, 1733-N. Calico-623. 2 dates, **VERY GOOD**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
1313. 8 Reales, 1736-N. Calbeto not listed. Fully round Royal presentation strike. **VERY RARE**. Pierced as 12 o'clock, edge flaw reverse, several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
1314. 8 Reales, 1737, 1739(pierced), 1740, & 1741. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-800.]
1315. 8 Reales, 1740(pierced), 1741(pierced), & 1745. Average grade **FINE**, 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-700.]
1316. 8 Reales, 1742-V. Calbeto-320. Attractive **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1317. 8 Reales, 1742-V. Calbeto-320. **FINE**.....[150.-250.]



1318



1323



1324



1325



1327



1328



1329



1331



1332



1333



1335

1318. 4 Reales, 1744-V. Unlisted date. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. FINE.....[300.-600.]

1319. ½ Real cobs. Dated (12) & Undated (25). Excellent study group, should be closely examined. Grades FAIR to FINE, 4 have been pierced. 37 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]

1320. 1 Real cobs. Undated. Excellent study group, should be closely examined. Grades FAIR to FINE, 3 have been pierced. 20 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[250.-500.]
1321. 1 Real cobs. Collection of 25 different dates, 1684-1750. Nice group, should be closely examined. Grades GOOD to FINE, none have been pierced. 25 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[500.-750.]
1322. 2 Reales cobs. Collection of 15 different dates, 1699-1748. Nice group, should be closely examined. Grades GOOD to FINE, none have been pierced. 15 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-800.]
1323. Date Set. ½ Real through 8 Real, 1753. KM-51/55. EX: Sellschopp collection. The 2 Reales has a Chinese chopmark and the 8 Reales has an edge defect at 12 o'clock. FINE-VERY FINE.....[500.-1000.]
1324. 8 Reales, 1753-J. KM-55. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1325. 8 Reales, 1755 JM. KM-55. Lightly toned, bold VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]
1326. 4 Reales, 1755 JM. KM-54. FINE.....[100.-150.]
1327. Date Set. ½ Real through 8 Real, 1757. KM-51/55. EX: Sellschopp collection. VERY FINE.....[400.-600.]
1328. 8 Reales. 1757-JM. KM-55. Several minor planchet flaws, sharply struck and nicely toned lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1329. Date Set. ½ Real through 8 Real, 1759. KM-51/55. EX: Sellschopp collection. VERY FINE.....[500.-1000.]
1330. Date Set. ½ Real through 8 Real, 1760. KM-51/55 EX: Sellschopp collection. The ½ Real has been pierced and the 4 Reales has been gilt. VERY FINE.....[500.-800.]
- *****
1331. 8 Reales. 1760-JM. KM-55. Ferdinand VI. Dot over both mintmarks. VERY SCARCE date. Slightly weak strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[500.-1000.] *****
1332. Date Set. ½ Real through 8 Real, 1761. KM-60/64. EX: Sellschopp collection. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-600.]
1333. 8 Reales. 1761-JM. KM-64. Dot over left mintmark. Slightly weak strike, deeply toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-400.]
1334. 8 Reales. 1762-JM. KM-64. Dot over both mintmarks. Slightly weak strike, EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
- *****
1335. 4 Reales, 1764-JM. KM-63. RARE date. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned long ago, some light toning, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-1000.] *****

Please send us a change of address card when you move.



1336



1338



1339



1340



1346



1347



1355



1356



1357



1336. 8 Reales, 1764-JM. KM-64. Dot over both mintmarks. **RARE**. Edge flaw, nicely struck, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1337. 8 Reales. 1766-JM. KM-64. One small edge bump, toned, bold **VERY FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
1338. 8 Reales, 1768-JM. KM-64. Dot over left mintmark. Sharply struck, some light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1339. 8 Reales. 1771-JM. KM-64. Dot over left mintmark. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1340. Date Set. ½ Real through 8 Real, 1772. KM-60/64. EX: Sellschopp collection. The ½ Real has been pierced, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

1341. 8 Reales, 1775, 1780, 1793, 1800, & 1807. Grades FINE to VERY FINE, several have been cleaned. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1342. 8 Reales, 1788-IJ. KM-78. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
1343. 8 Reales, 1801-IJ. KM-97. Tiny carbon spots reverse, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1344. 8 Reales, 1803-JP. KM-97. **RARE** grade for this date. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1345. 8 Reales, 1809. Both types, "FERDND" & "FERDIN", both VERY FINE. Plus a 1786, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
1346. 4 Reales, 1809-JP. Calico-659; KM-105.1(Date not listed). "FERDND" VII, imaginary bust. **EXTREMELY RARE** date, only 3 specimens known to us. **FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

1347. 4 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-105.2. "FERDIN" VII, imaginary bust. **VERY SCARCE** and popular type. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1348. 8 Real, 1810-JP. KM-106.2 Several planchet flaws reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-250.]
1349. 4 Reales, 1813, 1814, & 1819. KM-116. Grades FINE-VERY FINE, several have been cleaned. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]
1350. 8 Reales, 1814-JP. KM-117.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1351. 8 Reales, 1819-JP. KM-117.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1352. 8 Reales, 1820-JP. KM-117.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1353. **Cuzco**. 8 Reales, 1824-G & 1 Real, 1824-T. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1354. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. KM-142.1. Toned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[75.-150.]
1355. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. KM-142.1. Lightly toned, well struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
1356. 8 Reales, 1827-JM. KM-142.1. Light handling marks, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1357. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. KM-142.1. Several minor planchet flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1358. 8 Reales, 1841-MB. KM-142.8. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1359. 4 keales, 1850-MB. KM-151.3. Toned, prooflike **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
1360. 4 Reales, 1854-MB. KM-151.3. Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1361. 50 Centavos, 1858-MB. KM-179. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]



1362



1363



1364



1368



1370



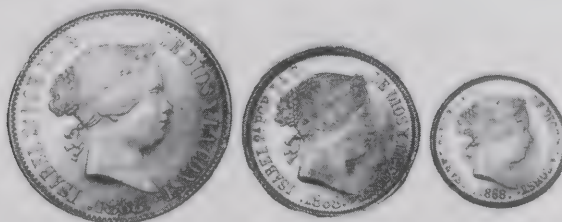
1371



1372



1375



1376



- *****
1362. Arequipa. 8 Reales, 1838-MV. KM-170.3. **VERY RARE.** Equal in quality to the Sellschopp specimen that realized 9,000 Swiss francs last year. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [3000.-5000.]

1363. Arequipa. 4 Reales, 1838-MV. KM-172. **RARE** grade for this type. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [300.-500.]
1364. Ayacucho. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM. KM-201.3. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [600.-800.]
1365. Cuzco. 8 Reales, 1838-MS. KM-170.2. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [100.-150.]
1366. Cuzco. Silver medal, 1838. Fonrobert-9235, milled edge; 39mm. Proclamation to Santa Cruz, leader of the Confederation of South Peru and Bolivia. **VERY FINE.** [50.-100.]
1367. Pasco. 4 Reales, 1844-M. KM-151.5. Typical weak strike, flan flaw reverse, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**..... [50.-100.]
1368. Pasco. 4 Reales, 1855-M. KM-151.9. EX: Kagin's 1983 ANA auction where it realized \$480. Sharply struck, nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [300.-500.]
1369. Pasco. 4 Reales, 1855-M. KM-151.9. One tiny scratch reverse. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**..... [50.-100.]
1370. Pasco. 4 Reales, 1857-Z in O. KM-151.10. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [200.-300.]
1371. Pasco 4 Reales, 1857-AF. KM-151.10. **VERY RARE.** EX: Kagin's 1983 ANA auction where it realized \$725. Nice **VERY FINE**..... [500.-700.]
1372. Pasco. 4 Reales, 1857. KM-151.10. Without assayer's initial. **VERY RARE.** EX: Kagin's 1983 ANA auction where it realized \$525. **FINE**..... [300.-500.]
- PHILIPPINES**
1373. 8 Reales, ND (1834-1837). KM-127. Y-II countermark on a Mexican 1823 8 Reales. **FINE**..... [50.-100.]
1374. 8 Reales, ND (1832-1837). F-7o(2) & Y-II(2) countermarks on various Latin American crowns. KM-74, 83, 108, & 139. (FINE-VERY FINE). Plus a quarto of 1829, KM-7 (VERY FINE). 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..... [100.-200.]
1375. Pattern. 2 Centavos, 1859. KM-Pn4. Several minor carbon spots, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**..... [200.-400.]
- *****
1376. 10, 20, & 50 Centimos, 1868. KM-145/147. A similar set realized \$1050 in our Sale #28. All 3 are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [700.-1000.]

1377. 10, 20, & 50 Centimos, 1885. KM-148/150. The 20 Centimos is lightly toned, all 3 are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [100.-200.]
1378. 10 & 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-165 & 167. Both are beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. **PROOF**..... [100.-200.]
1379. Peso, 1903. KM-168. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**..... [100.-200.]



1382



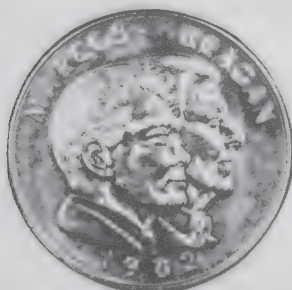
1383



1384



1385



1388



1390



1396



1397

1380. Proof Set, 1904. KM-PS2i. Impaired. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
1381. Peso, 1904. KM-168. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
1382. Proof set 1905. KM-Ps3. **RARE**, only 471 sets minted. The 1 Centavo & 5 centavos have carbon spots, the other 5 coins are all choice. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
1383. Peso, 1906. KM-168. **RARE**, mintage of only 500 pieces. Lightly cleaned **PROOF**.
.....[200.-300.]
1384. Peso, 1908. KM-172. **RARE**, mintage of only 500 pieces. **PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
1385. 20 Cents, 1928/7 M. KM-174. Mule. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1386. ½ Centavo, 1903; Centavo, 1905; 5 Centavos, 1903 & 1921; 10 Centavos, 1917-S; 20 Centavos, 1904; 50 Centavos, 1920. Nice lot, grades **UNCIRCULATED** to **PROOF**. Catlog value of about \$300. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1387. Peso, 1936 (2). KM-177 & 178. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1388. 25 Piso, 1982. KM-235. **RARE**, only 250 pieces minted. One tiny edge nick, a few light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
1389. Type coins, 1903-1947. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **PROOF**. Catalog value of about \$700. 24 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
- POLAND**
1390. 5 Zlotych, 1925. Y-17.1. **RARE**, mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Edge nick, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
- PORTUGAL**
1391. 870 Reis, ND (1834). KM-440.19. Crowned arms of Portugal on a Mexican 8 Reales 1821 Zs. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1392. Tostao, ND. Toao VI 1816-1826. Vaz-J6.45; C-71. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[50.-100.]
1393. 400 Reis, 1820. KM-358. Scattered "haymarks". Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[50.-100.]
1394. 400 Peis, 1828. KM-386; C-96. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- ROMANIA**
1395. Type coins, 1900-1954. All are different types. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$600. 46 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
- RUSSIA**
1396. Pattern 5 Kopeks, 1757. KM-Pn15. **RARE**. Light corrosion obverse and reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1397. 4 Kopeks, 1796. Novodel. KM-N273. Cipher series. Toned, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1398. 5 Kopeks, 1798. C-96.1a. Several planchet flaws, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**...[50.-100.]
1399. 10 Kopeks, 1762. C-44. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]



1401



1402



1403



1404



1406



1411



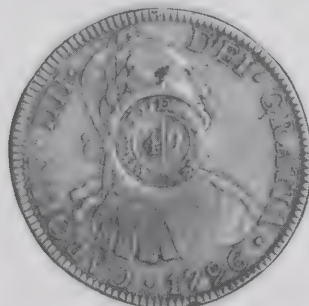
1412



1413



1414



1415



1416



1417



1418

1400. Rouble, 1776. KM-67a.2. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1401. Rouble, 1903. Y-59.3. **SCARCE** date. Handling marks, **PROOF**.....[200.-400.]
1402. Rouble, 1912. Y-69. Alexander III Memorial. **RARE**, mintage of only 900 pieces. Lightly toned pooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-750.]
- *****
1403. Rouble, 1914. Y-71. "Battle of Gangut". **RARE**, only 317 pieces issued. Light handling marks, lightly toned prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
1404. Rouble, 1914. Y-71. "Battle of Gangut". **RARE**, only 317 pieces issued. Handling marks, edge bump. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-900.]
1405. Rouble, 1915. KM-59.3. **SCARCE** date. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[50.-100.]
- SARAWAK**
- *****
1406. Doit, AH 1247 (1841). Y-1; KM-Tn1. **VERY RARE. FINE-VERY FINE**.....[900.-1500.]
- *****
1407. 5,10,20, & 50 Cents, 1900-H. KM-8/11. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, the 50 Cents has been cleaned. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**....[200.-400.]
1408. 10 Cents, 1915-H. Y-10. Nicely toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1409. 20 Cents, 1920. KM-17. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- SAUDI ARABIA**
1410. ¼, ½, & 1 Riyal. KM-10/12. 1346 & 1348. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-350.]
- SCOTLAND**
1411. 10 Shilling, 1582. Seaby-5490. **VERY SCARCE**. Toned **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1412. 60 Shillings, ND. Charles I, 1625-49. Seaby-5552; D-3785. **VERY SCARCE**. Several edge dings, toned **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[500.-900.]
1413. 40 Shillings, 1687. Seaby-5638. Traces of adjustment marks, toned, nice **VERY FINE**.
.....[200.-400.]
1414. Alloa Colliery. 5 Shillings, ND (1811). Seaby-ST1. Host coin and countermark are both contemporary forgeries. **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
1415. Thistle Bank. 4 Shillings, 9 pence. ND(1811). Seaby-ST49. **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1416. Lanark Mills. 5 Shillings, ND (1811). Seaby-ST66. Test cut on edge. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
- SIERRA LEONE**
1417. 100 Cents, 1791. C-6. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1418. 100 Cents, 1791. KM-6a. Struck in copper. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[200.-400.]

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all purchased.



1419



1420



1423



1427



1429



1430



1431



1433



1434



1434 A



1436

SOUTH AFRICA

1419. 5 Shillings, 1892. KM-8.1. Single shaft. Toned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1420. 5 Shillings, 1892. KM-8.1. Single shaft. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1421. **PROOF SET**, 1938. KM-PS-13. **RARE**, mintage of only 44 sets. The coppers are dark and the silvers are lightly toned. Tiny carbon spots on some of the pieces, **PROOF**.....[500.-800.]
1422. 2 Shillings & ½ Crown, 1950. KM-38.1, & 39.1. Both are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1423. 5 Shillings, 1953. KM-52. **VERY RARE**, fewer than 10 pieces struck. **MATTE PROOF**.
.....[500.-1000.]

1424. Crown, 1959. Y-67. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[150.-200.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1425. 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, and 2 Shillings, 1935. KM-1/4. The 2 Shillings is toned, All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1426. 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin, & Half Crown, 1937. KM-9/13. All are lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1427. 2 Shilling, 1946. KM-19a. **RARE** date and **VERY RARE** condition. EX: Milt Blackburn collection. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
1428. Crown, 1953. KM-27. In original box of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**....[75.-125.]

- *****
1429. Crown, 1953. KM-27. In original box of issue. **VERY RARE**, fewer than 10 pieces struck. **MATTE PROOF**.....[500.-1000.]

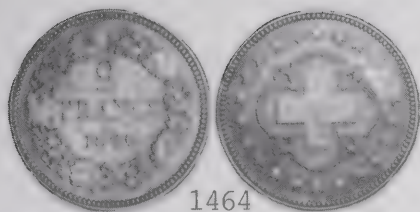
SPAIN

1430. 8 Reales cob, ND. Philip II. Toledo mint. Assayer M inside O. Calico-208. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1431. 8 Reales, (15)90-P. Seville mint. Calbeto-1549. Light corrosion on edge, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1432. 8 Reales cob, 1(6)37-R. Calbeto-1590. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**....[100.-200.]
1433. 8 Reales cob, 1651-A. Madrid mint. Calbeto-444. **VERY SCARCE**. Nicely struck and well detailed. Tops of date are off of flan. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[500.-800.]
1434. 8 Reales, 1718-M. Seville mint. Calbeto-1637. Arms of Burgundy reversed. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- 1434A. 8 Reales, 1718-M. Seville mint. Calico-560. Several edge nicks, toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1435. 2 Reales, 1724-F. Segovia mint. Calico-2S. Luis I. Scarce. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
1436. 8 Reales, 1728-P. Seville mint. Calico-562. Several marks and digs, **VERY FINE**.
.....[200.-400.]



- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1437. | 8 Reales, 1809-CN. Seville mint. C-136b. Toned EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.
.....[150.-250.] |
| 1438. | 8 Reales, 1811-CI. Cadiz mint. C-136.2. SCARCE. VERY FINE[200.-400.] |
| 1439. | 20 Reales, 1812-AI. Madrid mint. KM-92.2. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.
.....[500.-700.] |

1440. 8 Reales, 1813-CJ. Cadiz mint. C-136.2. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1441. 20 Reales, 1812-AI. Madrid mint. C-92.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1442. 20 Reales, 1821-SR. Madrid mint KM-139.2. **RARE** date. **VERY FINE**.....[1200.-1800.]
1443. 25 Centimos, 1854. Segovia mint. Y-26.2. **VERY RARE. BRILLIANT PROOF**...[200.-400.]
1444. 25 Milesimas de Escudo, 1868. Y-A50. Provisional coinage. **VERY SCARCE. Edgenick, EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1445. 2 Pesetas, 1870. Y-59. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1446. 5 Pesetas, 1873. Y-63. Revolutionary coinage, Cartagena mint. One small edge ding, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1447. 5, 25, & 50 Pesetas, 1957 BA. KM-MS2(KM-118/120). Commemorative issues for the Numismatic exposition in Barcelona in 1958. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1448. 5, 25 & 50 Paestas, 1857 BA. KM-MS2(KM-118/120). Commemorative issues for the Numismatic Exposition in Barcelona in 1958. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1449. Olot. 15 Centimos, 1937. KM-2. **RARE**, mintage of only 100 pieces. **FINE**.
.....[1000.-1500.]
1450. Type coins, 1900-1954 including many civil war issues. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$900. 44 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
1451. Barcelona. 2½ Pesetas, 1808. C-L16. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1452. Barcelona. 5 Pesetas, 1809. C-L17. Several minor planchet flaws, sharply struck toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1453. Barcelona. 5 Pesetas, 1810. C-L17. Several minor planchet flaws, traces of adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
- SPANISH AMERICA**
1454. Cobs, mixed lot. ½ Real (4); 1 Real (13); 2 Reales (3); & 4 Reales (1). Various mints, 3 have been pierced, some are dated. Should be closely examined. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1455. Cobs, mixed lot. 8 Reales. Various mints, one is dated. Mainly with nice shields and crosses. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[100.-200.]
- SPANISH NETHERLANDS**
1456. Brabant. Patagon, 1619. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. D-4432. Nice flan, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1457. Brabant. Ecu, 1591. Philip II, 1555-1598. D-8637. Crude strike, cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- SWEDEN**
1458. 10 Ore, 1873. Y-17. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1459. 1 Krona, 1918. Y-50.1. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1460. 1 Krona, 1928 & 2 Kronor, 1928(2). 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]



1464



1465



1466



1467



1472



1473



1474



1475



1477



1481



1482



1483

1461. Type coins, 1901-1954. All are different types. Grades **GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$800. 51 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..**[250.-500.]
- SWITZERLAND**
1462. ½ Franc, 1894. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1463. 1 Franc, 1900. KM-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1464. Pattern. 2 Francs, 1860. KM-Pn7. **RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1465. 5 Francs, 1908. KM-34. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1466. 5 Francs, 1939. KM-S2. "Laupen". Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
1467. 5 Franken, 1857. KM-54. Bern. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
1468. 5 Francs, 1863. KM-S7. Neuchatel. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**....[100.-200.]
1469. 5 Francs, 1885. KM-S17. Bern. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1470. Type coins, 1908-1951. All are different types. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$900. 26 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..**[300.-600.]
1471. Minors. 1875-1928. All different. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**, catalog value of about \$300. 17 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1472. Aargau. 10 Batzen, 1809. KM-16. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1473. Basel 1/3 Taler, 1740. HMZ-105. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1474. Bern. 1 Franc, 1811. C-82; HMZ-224. From our Sale #17 where it realized \$300. Toned, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1475. Bern. ½ Taler, 1835. C-83; HMZ-223. Light traces of adjustment marks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
1476. Bern. 40 Batzen, ND(1816-19). C-34.2. "Bear" & "40 BZ" countermarks on a French Ecu of 1767. Host coin VF; countermarks **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1477. Geneva. 5 Francs, 1848. C-72. **VERY SCARCE**, mintage of only 1,176 pieces. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1478. Helvetian Republic. 20 Batzen, 1798. KM-2. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1479. Luzern. 4 Franken, 1814. C-36; D-364. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1480. Neuenburg. 16 Kreuzer, 1694. HMZ-653. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1481. Vaud. 10 Batzen, 1823. C-7a. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]
- *****
1482. Vaud. 40 Batzen, 1812. C-10; D-362. Very attractive toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[600.-900.]

1483. Zurich. 8 Batzen, 1810. C-56. Sharply struck, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-250.]



1485



1487



1488



1489



1492



1493



1494



1495



1496



1497



1499

1484. Zurich. 8 Batzen, 1810. C-56. Sharply struck, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
1485. Zurich. 20 Batzen, 1813. C-58. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**...[150.-250.]
- THAILAND**
1486. 1 Baht, 1908. Y-39. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
- TIBET**
1487. ½ Skar, ND (1910). Y-A4. **VERY SCARCE**. Traces of mint luster, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1488. 1 Srang, ND (1909). Y-9. **VERY SCARCE**. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1489. 1 Srang, ND (1909). Y-12. **VERY SCARCE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
- TOGO**
1490. 1 & 2 Francs, 1925 & 1924. KM-2 & 3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
- TURKEY**
1491. 20 Piastres, AH 1293, Year 2. KM-722; Y-31. **RARE** condition, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
- URUGUAY**

1492. **Montevideo**. Cast silver proclamation medal, 1789. Medina-198; Herrera-171. Facing bust of Charles IV; Reverse: Arms of Montevideo. 17.6gm; 36mm. **RARE**. A similar specimen realized \$2,600 in Kagin's 1983 ANA auction. Trace of a mount mark at 12 o'clock, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

1493. **Maldonado**. Cast silver proclamation medal, 1808. Medina-314; Rosa-25. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Legend. **VERY SCARCE**. Several light scratches, crude **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1494. **Montevideo**. Cast silver proclamation medal 1808. Medina-325; Rosa-27; Herrera-94. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Arms of Montevideo. EX: Christensen's 12/83 auction where it realized \$1,300. Exceptionally choice. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
1495. 5 Centesimos, 1840. KM-1; Almeida-1. **EXTREMELY RARE. FINE/VERY FINE**.
.....[500.-1000.]

1496. 20 Centesimos, 1840. KM-2.1. Several small planchet flaws, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1497. 20 Centesimos, 1840. KM-2.1. Nice problem free planchet, several tiny edge nicks, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1498. 20 Centesimos, 1843/40. KM-2.2. Flan defects, several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.
.....[75.-125.]
- *****
1499. 5 Centesimo, 1844/0. KM-1. **VERY RARE** date. Several minor edge dings, nice **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

1500. 20 Centesimos, 1844. KM-2.2. Nice problem free planchet, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]



1501



1502



1503



1504



1513



1515



1518



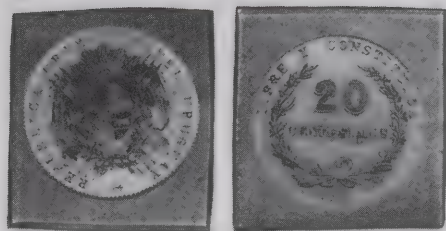
1519



1501. 20 Centesimos, 1844. KM-2.2. Several edge nicks and minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[150.-250.]
1502. 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-4. "Female" sunface. Typical crude strike, edge flaws
and other defects, **CRUDE VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1503. 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-3. Several stress cracks, **EXTEREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1504. 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-3. Edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1505. 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-3. Edge clip. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1506. 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-3. Large edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1507. 5 Centesimos, 1854/40. KM-1. Planchet flaw reverse, mint luster, red & brown
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
1508. 5 Centesimos, 1854/40, KM-1; 20 Centesimos, 1843/0, KM-2.2. & 1855, KM-7; 40
Centesimos, 1843(2), KM-3. Defects on several, average grade **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces
in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
1509. 20 Centesimos, 1854. KM-2.3. KM plate coin. Several planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY
FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1510. 5 Centesimos, 1855. KM-6. **RARE. VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1511. 20 Centesimos, 1855. KM-7. One tiny edge nick reverse, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
1512. 20 Centesimos, 1855. KM-7; Almeida-44. **RARE** variety. Many edge nicks reverse,
VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1513. 40 Centesimos, 1856. KM-E1. **ESSAI**. Paris mint **VERY RARE**. Proof strike, **ALMOST
UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

1514. 5 Centesimos, 1857. KM-8. **RARE** condition, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- *****
1515. 40 Centesimos, 1857. KM-10. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Several tiny edge nicks, red and
brown **PROOF**.....[500.-1000.]

1516. 40 Centesimos, 1857 D. KM-10. **VERY RARE** grade and the nicest that we have
handled. Several tiny edge dings, red **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1517. 1 Centesimo, 1869-A and 1869-H; 2 Centesimo, 1869-A. KM-11 & 12. Some toning,
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1518. 2 Centesimos, 1869-H. KM-PnA3. Pattern (without TASSET in reverse field). **RARE.**
CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[200.-400.]
1519. 10, 20, & 50 Centesimos, 1877. KM-14/16. Presentation set. Lightly toned and
exceptionally choice. Needle sharp strikes, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[500.-1000.]
1520. 50 Centesimos, 1877. KM-16. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1521. Peso, 1877. KM-17; EL-3. Light toning, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]



1522



1523



1533



1534



1541



1544



1546

1522.

Trial pieces for 20 Centesimos, 187(7) in copper. Paris mint. 2 square uniface copper blanks struck with unfinished obverse and reverse dies. Similar to the regular issue, but without the mintmarks and unfinished date. **EXTREMELY RARE**, possibly **UNIQUE**. Red and brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

1523.

Peso, 1878. KM-17a. **RARE** date, **EXTREMELY RARE** condition. One tiny edge nick, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE - ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]

1524.

Peso, 1878. KM-17a. **RARE** date. **FINE**.....[200.-300.]

1525.

10 Centesimos, 1893. KM-14. Without mintmark. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

1526.

10 Centesimos, 1893. KM-14. Without mintmark. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

1527.

50 Centesimos, 1893 (Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**) & Peso, 1895 (**EXTREMELY FINE**).
.....[50.-100.]

1528. Peso, 1893. KM-17a. Nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1529. Peso, 1895. Paysandu type struck unofficially but allowed to circulate due to a local coin shortage. Struck over a Brazilian 2000 Reis. Part of the under coin can still be seen. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1530. Peso, 1895. Paysandu type. One small field scratched, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
1531. Peso, 1895. Paysandu type. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1532. 5, 10, & 20 Centavos, 1899. KM-Pn-33,35, & 37. Struck in nickel alloy. Berlin mint. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1533. 1, 2, & 5 Centesimos, 1909. KM-19/21. **EXTREMELY RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[400.-600.]
1534. 50 Centesimo, 1916. KM-22. **VERY RARE.** Light hairlines, some light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[300.-500.]
1535. 50 Centavos, 1916. KM-22. **RARE** grade. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1536. Peso, 1917. KM-23. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1537. Patterns, 1965. 20 & 50 Centesimos, Aluminum; 50 Centesimos, copper; 1, 5, & 10 pesos, Aluminum Bronze. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
1538. Silver patterns. 1 Peso, 1968 & 1969; 5 Peso, 1968 & 1969; 10 Peso, 1968 & 1969; 20 Peso, 1968; 50 Peso, 1968 & 1971. KM-Pn-79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, & 102. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[50.-100.]
1539. Silver patterns. same as previous lot.....[50.-100.]
1540. Silver proof sets, 1968(2) & 1969(3). KM-PS2 & PS6. All in original Bank of Uruguay packets. Most are lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[100.-150.]
- VENEZUELA**
1541. 1 Real Cob, 931(1810-1821). C-12. **VERY SCARCE.** Lightly toned attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1542. 2 Bolivars, 1886. Y-23. Lightly toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1543. 2 Bolivars, 1905. Y-23. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
- *****
1544. Caracas. 4 Reales silver proclamation medal, 1812. Medina-286; Herrera-8. 31mm; 11.3gm. Bust right; Reverse: Lion and shield. **EXTREMELY RARE,** a similar specimen graded **FINE** realized \$7,500 in Christensen's 12/83 auction. Slightly weak strike, **VERY FINE**.....[3000.-5000.]

- WEST INDIES**
1545. Bahamas. Penny, 1806. KM-1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1546. Barbados. Penny, C-1.1; KM-Tn4. Restrike of 1792. One adjustment mark, proof strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- BARBADOS**
1547. Penny, 1788. KM-Tn9; C-1a3. Proof strike, red and brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[50.-100.]



1548. 1/2 Penny, 1792. KM-Tn9; C-2. Sharply struck, red and brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
1549. Penny, 1792. KM-Tn10; C-3a(Restrike). Proof strike, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[50.-100.]
1550. Bermuda. Penny, 1793. KM-5; C-1.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1551. British West Indies. 1/16, 1/8, & 1/4 Dollar, 1822. KM-1, 2, & 3. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1552. 1/4 Dollar, 1822. KM-3. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1553. Curacao. Reaal, 1821. KM-26.3. (8 acorns). **TONED ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[200.-400.]
1554. Danish West Indies. 1/2 Penny, ND (1849). KM-40. FR-VII countermark on an 1826 British 1/2 Penny. EX: Ray Byrne sale, #259. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1555. Shilling, ND (1849). KM-42. FR-VII countermark on an 1816 British 6 Pence. EX: Ray Byrne sale, #254. Host coin **VERY GOOD**, countermark **FINE**.....[75.-150.]

1556. 24 Skilling, 1767, KM-10(VF) & 20 Cents, 1878, KM-71(AU).....[100.-200.]
1557. Curacao. 3 Reaal, ND (1815). KM-13; Prid-25. 5.0gm. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1558. Curacao. 3 Reaal, ND (1819-1825). KM-29; Prid-28. 4.4gm. **VERY FINE**....[100.-200.]
1559. Danish West Indies. Mixed lot, 1767-1907. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value in excess of \$500. Nice lot, should be closely examined. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
1560. Dominica. 1½ Bits, ND (1798). KM-21. 3.1gm. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1561. Dominica. 6 Bits, ND (1813). KM-6; Prid-27. 9.2gm. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1562. French Colonies. mixed lot. 6 assorted pieces plus an Antigua farthing. Grades **GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$200. This lot contains some scarce and interesting coins and should be closely examined. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
1563. 10 Centimes, 1825-A. KM-11.1. (EF) Plus 3 Essais of 1824, 5 Centimes, KM-E3(BU) & 10 Centimes, 1824(2), KM-E5(EF & AU). 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[100.-200.]
1564. Grenada. 1 Bit, ND(1787). KM-1; Prid-1. 1.3gm. Possibly a contemporary forgery. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
1565. Haiti. 25 Centimes, 1817.(An14). KM-15. **SCARCE** date. Edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1566. Jamaica. 5 Pence, ND (1755-1758). KM-1. GR countermarks on a 1752 Mexican ½ Real. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1567. Martinique. 3 Escalins, ND (1798). KM-26; Prid-1. 6.6gm. **VERY FINE**....[200.-300.]
1568. Netherlands West Indies. 1 Gulden, 1794. KM-3. Toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1569. 2 Stuivers (VF), ¼ Gulden (EF), & 1 Gulden (VF). KM-1/3.....[200.-400.]
1570. Puerto Rico. 10 Centimos Pattern, 1890. KM-Pn1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
1571. 5, 10, & 20 Centavos, 1895 & 1896. KM-13, 15, & 16. All 3 are beautifully toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
- *****
1572. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-17. **RARE** condition. One of the finest that we have seen. Beautifully toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]

1573. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-17. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1574. Peso, 1895. KM-14. Light handling marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

☆ ☆ ☆

Please send us a change of address card when you move.



1575



1577



1578



1579



1580



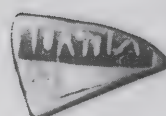
1581



1583



1584



1585



1586



1587



1588



1589



1590



1592



1593



1594



1595



1575. Peso, 1895. KM-14. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500]
1576. 5, 10, 20, & 40 Centavos and Peso. 1895/1896. KM-13/17. Nice set, all dark are toned. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]
1577. **St. Croix.** ½ Dollar, (1798-1813). KM-3. "STC" monogram countermarked on a 1804 Bolivian 4 Reales, EX: Ray Byrne sale #994. **VERY RARE.** Several edge bumps, host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE**.....[300.-600.]
1578. **St. Lucia.** 3 Escalins, ND (1798). KM-2; Prid C-3. 5.1gm. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1579. 2 Livres-5 Sous, ND(1813). KM-9; Prid-10. 5.3gm. **VERY RARE.** From our sale #30 where it realized \$650. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1580. St. Vincent. 4½ Bits, ND (1811-1814). KM-9; Prid-13. "S/IV ½/B" countermarked on a 1808 Spanish 2 Reales. Probably a contemporary forgery. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
1581. St. Vincent. 4½ bits, ND(1811-1814). KM-9. Prid-13. "S/IV ½/B" countermarked on a 1803 Peruvian 2 Reales, Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1582. Santo Domingo. ¼ Real, ND. KM-1. Crude strike as always, **VERY FINE.**[100.-200.]
1583. Tortola. 2 Shillings, ND (1801-1805). KM-9; Prid-3. 5.4gm. "TORTOLA" countermarked on a cut segment of a Spanish Dollar. Host coin slick; countermark **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1584. Tortola. 4 Shillings, ND (1801-1805). KM-10; Prid-1. 12.1gm. "TORTOLA" countermarked on a cut segment of a Spanish Dollar. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1585. Tortola. Shilling, ND (1805-1824). KM-15; Prid-10. 2.7gm. "TIRTILA" countermarked on a cut segment of a Spanish Dollar. Host coin slick; countermark **FINE.**[50.-100.]
1586. Tortola. Shilling, ND (1805-1824). KM-15; Prid-10. 3.3gm. "TIRTILA" countermarked on a cut segment of a Spanish Dollar. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[50.-100.]
1587. Tortola. 4 Shillings, ND (1805-1824). KM-19; Prid-8. 9.8gm. "TIRTILA" countermarked on a cut segment of a Spanish Dollar. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1588. Tortola. 4 Shillings, ND (1805-1814). KM-20; Prid-12. 13.6gm. "TIRTILA" countermarked on a cut segment of a Spanish Dollar. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1589. Trinidad. Shilling, ND(1811). KM-10; Prid-4. Without T countermark. 2.2gm. Two small punch marks. Authenticity questionable. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
1590. 9 Shillings, ND (1811). KM-14; Prid-3. 23.8gm. **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1591. Turks & Caicos Islands. Tokens. West Caicos Sisal Co. ½, 1, 3, & 6 pence, & 2 shillings, ND(Circa 1893-1904). **RARE. VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1592. Windward Islands. 12 Sols, 1731. C-1. **RARE** condition. Traces of adjustment marks reverse, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- YUGOSLAVIA
1593. 50 Dinara, 1932. Y-9. **RARE.** Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[500.-1000.]
- ZANZIBAR
1594. 1 Cent, 1908. KM-8. Tiny carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1595. 20 Cents, 1908. KM-10. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

PLEASE NOTE:

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.

The following 7 lots represent a 20th century type collection. The overall condition of these coins is very nice, mainly **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Very few duplicates. Each lot contains some very scarce and hard to locate items. We highly recommend that these lots be closely examined.

1596. **Afghanistan to Bulgaria.** Catalog value in excess of \$2,500. Approximately 192 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[750.-1500.]
1597. **Burma to East Africa.** Catalog value of about \$2,500. Approximately 178 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[750.-1500.]
1598. **Equador to Honduras.** Catalog value in excess of \$3,000. Approximately 300 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[1000.-2000.]
1599. **Hong Kong to Lundy.** Catalog value in excess of \$3,000. Approximately 275 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[1000.-2000.]
1600. **Luxemburg to Panama.** Catalog value of about \$3,400. Approximately 308 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[1100.-2200.]
1601. **Paraguay to Seychelles.** Catalog value in excess of \$2,500. Approximately 272 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[750.-1500.]
1602. **Somalia to Yugoslavia.** Catalog value of nearly \$4,000. Approximately 348 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[1500.-2500.]

LATIN AMERICA

1603. **Minors.** Mixed lot. 1883 to 1972 plus a proof 1953 New Zealand crown. Catalog value of more than \$600. Mainly high grade. Approximately 100 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURN**.....[200.-400.]
1604. **Crowns & Minors.** Mixed lot. Plus 2 gold coins. 1797-1968. Mainly high grade. Catalog value of about \$1200. Contains some scarce and interesting coins, should be closely examined. 27 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-800.]

MODERN ISSUES

1605. **World wide mixture of PROOF and UNCIRCULATED Sets and singles.** KM catalog value of about \$1500. This lot contains some very scarce modern issues should be closely examined. 37 items in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-1000.]
1606. **Mixed lot of PROOF and UNCIRCULATED sets and singles.** Heavy in Canada. KM catalogue value of about \$250. Approximately 23 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]

MIXED LOT

1607. **Brazil.** 2000 Reis, 1907(BU); **India,** "Pig" Rupee, 1911-C(Toned UNC); **Spain** 5 Pesatas, 1898(Toned BU). Catalog value of \$165. Nice lot.....[75.-125.]
1608. **Mixed lot crowns and minors.** Grades **FAIR** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalogue value of about \$1,400. Lot contains more than 300 coins. Should be closely examined **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-800.]

1609. Crowns and minors plus a few tokens and one ancient. This lot contains a few scarce and and intersting items and should be closely examined. Grades FAIR to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value of more than \$1000. Approximately 128 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]
1610. Leftovers. Assorted crowns & minors from around the world plus a few porcelin tokens. Mainly 20th century, mainly high grade. Catalog value of about \$800. This lot contains a few SCARCE & interesting items and should be closely examined. Approximately 98 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]
- MEDALS
1611. France, Naples, Britain, etc. 8 assorted pieces. Interesting lot. Average grade FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]
1612. Mixed lot including a few tokens, decorations and patterns for medals. This lot contains a few very interesting items and should be closely examined. 36 items in lots. Grades FAIR to UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-300.]



AUCTION!

AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION!



NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR NEXT SEVERAL AUCTIONS

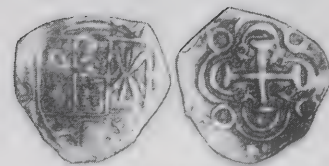




1613



1614



1615



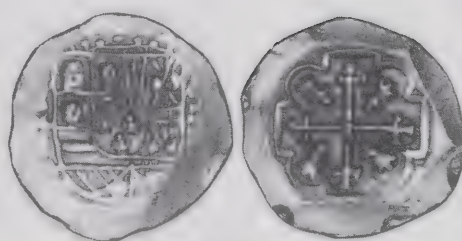
1616



1617



1618



1619



1620



1624



1625



1627

TREASURE COINS

"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana. Caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 30, 1715, eleven of these treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida. All are accompanied with certificates of authenticity.

- 1613. Colombia. 2 Escudos cob, ND. Philip V. FR-8. EXTREMELY FINE.....[800.-1200.]
- 1614. Columbia. 2 Escudos cob. ND. Philip V. FR-8. EXTREMELY FINE.....[800.-1200.]
- 1615. Colombia. 2 Escudos cob, ND. Philip V. FR-8. EXTREMELY FINE.....[800.-1200.]

- *****
- 1616. Mexico. 8 Escudos cob. 17(14)-J. FR-6; KM-57.1. Reverse dated type, date is not fully readable. EXTREMELY FINE.....[2500.-3500.]
- *****

- *****
1617. Mexico. 8 Escudos cob. 17(14)-J. FR-6; KM-57.1. Full bold 4 digit date,
EXTREMELY FINE.....[3000.-4000.]

- *****8
1618. Mexico. 8 Escudos cob, (17)14. FR-6; KM-57.1. Nice shield and cross.
EXTREMELY FINE.....[2000.-3000.]

- *****
1619. Mexico. 8 Escudos cob, ND FR-6; KM-57.1. Nice shield and cross,
EXTREMELY FINE.....[1500.-2500.]

1620. Mexico. 2 Escudos cob, ND. Philip V. FR-76; KM-53. Nice shield and cross,
EXTREMELY FINE.....[800.-1200.]
1621. Mexico. 4 & 8 Reales cobs of Philip V "cemented" together with coral. Both
coins have the shield outward. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$250. Very
attractive and highly unusual.....[200.-300.]
1622. Mexico. 8 Reales cob, ND. Charles II. Unusual, since nearly all of the coins
from this wreck were of Philip V. Originally purchased from Frank Sedwick f
or \$150. VERY GOOD.....[100.-200.]
1623. NO LOT

"ANKERENDAM"

A Dutch East Indiaman, sunk in March of 1725 off the Northern point
of Runde Island, Norway. No Survivors.

1624. Netherlands, Utrecht. Gold Ducat, 1724. FR-98; C-F25. Nearly as struck.
CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-400.]
1625. Netherlands, Utrecht. Gold Ducat, 1724. FR-98; C-F25. Nearly as struck,
CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-400.]

"ASSOCIATION"

A British Man-of War wrecked on October 23, 1707 at the Gilstone Reef,
near the Isles of Scilly. All are accompanied with certificated of authenticity.

1626. Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1684V. Calbeto 1097. Light corrosion. FINE.....[100.-200.]
1627. Peru. 8 Reales, 1685R. Calbeto-255. Two dates show, very light corrosion.
FINE.....[150.-250.]
1628. Peru. 8 Reales, 1695R. Calbeto-270, moderate corrosion. VERY GOOD.....[100.-150.]
1629. Artifact. Consisting of 1 Charles II Halfcrown; 1 William III shilling; and
2 musket balls. VERY RARE, highly unusual and very attractive.....[200.-400.]

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR FUTURE SALES



1630



1638



1642



1644



1647

"ATOCHA"

A Spanish treasure galleon caught in a storm and struck a reef on September 6, 1622. Sank with the loss of 260 lives. All are accompanied with certificates of authenticity.

- *****
1630. La Plata. 8 Reales cob, ND. Philip II. Calico-255; G&S-295. **VERY RARE**, probably fewer than 20 specimens exist in the world today. Clear mintmark assayer's mark, full shield and cross, Grade I.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
1631. Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer not visible. 16 points(Grade I).....[100.-200.]
1632. Bolivia. 8 Reales, ND, Philip III. Assayer Q. 16 points.....[100.-200.]
1633. Artifact. Gold Chain, 12 inches in length, 170 links, 10.33gm. **RARE** and very unusual.....[300.-500.]

"AUGUSTE"

Bound for France, the Auguste set sail from Quebec on October 15, 1761. On November 15, she hit a sand bar near Cape Breton Island during a violent storm and was dashed to pieces within three hours. Out of 123 passengers and crew, there were only 7 survivors.

1634. France. Ecu, 1728K. D-1330. Originally purchased for \$125. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1635. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1758MM. Km-104. Originally purchased for \$125. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

"CAMPEN"

A Dutch East Indiaman which was wrecked in October of 1627 off the Needles Rocks on the Isle of Wight.

1636. Netherlands. Utrecht. Lion Daalder, 1616. D-4863. Originally purchased from Frank Sedwick for \$90. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

1637. **Netherlands.** Utrecht. Lion Daalder, 1617. D-4863. Originally purchased from Frank Sedwick for \$90. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

"CONCEPCION"

A Spanish treasure galleon bound for Spain from Vera Cruz. The "Nuestra Senora De La Pura Y Limpia Concepcion" was severely damaged in a hurricane in the summer of 1641. She was ordered by Admiral Juan de Villavicencio to head to Puerto Rico for repairs. Unfortunately, the pilot aboard the vessel miscalculated the course and rammed the galleon into the Abrojos Reef about 80 miles Northeast of Hispaniola. Approximately 300 lives were lost in this disaster.

1638. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1659/8 P. KM-38. (Unlisted date). **VERY RARE.** From our Sale #28 where it realized \$350. Bold clear date, crude strike, **FINE**.....[250.-450.]

1639. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Philip IV. KM-45 Moderate encrustation. **FINE**.....[75.-125.]

"DELIEFDE"

A Dutch East Indiaman, she ran up on the rocks of the Maiones in the Shetland Islands on November 7, 1711 while trying to navigate the Benelop Sound. Of the 300 people on board, only 1 survived.

1640. **Netherlands,** Utrecht. Silver Rider 1711. D-1832. Originally purchased for \$120. Moderate corrosion, 05830 KNW on, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]

1641. **Spanish Netherlands,** Antwep. Ducatone 1656. D-4454. Originally purchased for \$120. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]

"GILT DRAGON"

A Dutch East Indiaman, she hit a reef on April 28, 1656, about 75 miles North of Perth. She was accidently discovered by a group of spear-fishing divers in 1963 and was excavated by the Western Australian Museum in 1972.

1642. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, 1653? Last digit is faint, but appears to be a 3. Nearly from the Western Australian Museum. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$675. **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

1643. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1654P. KM-45. Light to moderate corrosion. Crude strike **FINE**.....[100.-200.]

"HOLLANDIA"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank in July of 1743 off the Isles of Scilly on her maiden voyage.

1644. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733MF. KM-48. Well detailed and nicely struck. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

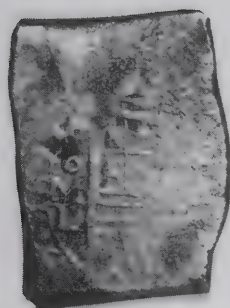
1645. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1737MF. KM-103. Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

"JOANNA"

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682 at Cape Agulhas, the extreme Southermost tip of Africa. All are accompanied with certificates of authenticity.

1646. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Charles II. KM-46. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

1647. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1672G. KM-46. **VERY RARE** date. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$200. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]



1648



1652



1654



1658



1660



1661



1663

1648. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1679 L. KM-46. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]

"LASDRAGGER"

A Dutch East India (V.O.C.) vessel enroute to Batavia from Texel. She was on February 9, 1653 at Shetland Island off the coast of Scotland with the loss of 176 lives.

1649. Netherlands, Campen. Arendschilling. ND, Circa 1650. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[30.-50.]

LECHAMEAU

Enroute to Quebec, this French pay ship of 48 guns was under the command of Jean Charles Percheron de St. James. She was caught in a violent storm and sank on August 5, 1725 approximately 12 miles east of Louisbourg off the east coast of Nova Scotia. All 316 people aboard perished.

1650. France. Ecu, 1725. D-1329. Originally purchased for \$95. Moderate corrosion and encrustation, **FINE**.....[75.-125.]

1651. France. Ecu, 1726. D-1330. Originally purchased for \$150. Nicer than the previous lot. Light corrosion and encrustation **FINE**.....[125.-175.]

"MARAVILLA"

Outbound from Havana to Spain, this treasure galleon collided with another vessel about midnight on January 4, 1656. Her bow was demolished and she sank in less than an hour in 50 feet of water on the Little Bahama Bank.

1652. Colombia. 2 Escudos cob, ND. Philip IV. FR-2. From Bowers and Merena September 1985 auction, lot #3582. Nice shield and cross sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[800.-1200.]

"MARGARITA"

A Spanish treasure galleon, the "Santa Margarita" grounded and broke up in a raging hurricane near the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622 with the loss of more than 120 person.

1653. Mexico. 8 Reales, ND(2). Both are heavily corroded. FAIR to GOOD. 2 pieces in lot. Both with certificates of authenticity.....[75.-125.]

"REIJGERSDAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives.

1654. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1733 MF. KM-48. Traces of corrosion, nice VERY FINE.[200.-300.]
1655. Mexico. 4 Reales 1736-MF. KM-94. Light corrosion, EXTREMELY FINE.[100.-200.]
1656. Mexico. 4 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-94. Moderate corrosion, EXTREMELY FINE.[100.-200.]
1657. Mexico. 4 Reales, 1742/32-MF. KM-94. Light corrosion, quite attractive, bold VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1658. Mexico. 4 Reales, 1743/33-MF. KM-94. RARE overdate. From Superior's 12/88 auction, lot #1053 where it realized \$225. Light corrosion, dark toned, CHOICE VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]
1659. Mexico. 8 Reales. KM-103. 1741-MF. KM-103. Traces of corrosion, sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
1660. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1742/1-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, EXTREMELY FINE.[100.-200.]
1661. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-103. Traces of corrosion, sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
1662. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-103. Moderate corrosion, EXTREMELY FINE.[100.-150.]
1663. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1744 MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, EXTREMELY FINE.[100.-200.]

"SANTIAGO"

A Portuguese East Indiaman, she was wrecked on August 19, 1585, on the "Shoals of Judea", which lies between the east coast of Africa and Madagascar.

1664. Mexico. 4 Reales, ND. Philip III. KM-36. Traces of corrosion, crude strike, VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]
1665. Mexico. 8 Reales, ND, Seville mint. Philip II, Assayer P. Calbeto-1542. light corrosion, full shield and cross, nice VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.



1669



1674



1675



1676



1677



1679



"STANDING CANNON"

An unidentified outbound Portuguese East Indiaman, she sank about 1690 after colliding with a sperm whale, the remains of which were discovered under the hull and ballast pile of the wreck. She lies off the Port of Salvador near the entrance to the Bay of All Saints at a depth of about 75 feet. She gets her name from a 10 foot cannon which was sticking straight up out of the sand bottom pointed at the surface.

1666. **Portugal**. 200 Reis, ND. John IV (1640-56). Vaz J4.22. Originally purchased for \$133. Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

"VLIEGENTHART"

A Dutch East Indiaman which hit a sandbank off the coast of Zeeland on February 3, 1735. She went down in deep water with the loss of all hands.

1667. **Mexico**. 8 Reales cob, ND, Philip V. KM-47. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1668. **Mexico**. 8 Reales cob, 1731-F. KM-47a. Originally purchased for \$125. Moderate corrosion **FINE**.....[100.-150.]

- *****
1669. **Netherlands**. Holland. Gold Ducat 1729. FR-95. A similar specimen realized \$850. in our Sale #29. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****

MISCELLANEOUS

1670. **Padre Island**. **Mexico**. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer L KM-12. Found on the beach at Padre Island, not associated with any identified wreck. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1671. **Portebello**. Small gold locket found by divers in the water near Portebello. Probably late 18th or early 19th century. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$150.....[100.-200.]

1672. South Africa. Netherlands, Gelderland. Silver Rider, 1730. D-1824. salvaged from an unidentified wreck off the coast of South Africa. Originally purchased for \$75. Moderate corrosion, FINE.....[50.-100.]
1673. British Virgin Island. 25 coin proof set, 1985. (Treasure coins of the Caribbean). KM-48/72. In original box of issue. Catalog value of \$650. BRILLIANT PROOF.....[300.-500.]

SATURDAY, 19 AUGUST, 1989

THIRD SESSION

6:30 PM SHARP

AT: "THE THEATRE"

MEXICAN GOLD COINS

SPANISH COLONIAL

1674. 2 Escudos, ND, Charles II. FR-4; KM-52. RARE. From our Sale #34 where it realized \$1,450. Full cross, nice VERY FINE.....[1200.-1600.]
- *****
1675. 8 Escudos, 1743-MF. FR-8; KM-148. Several tiny edge nicks, lightly toned, well struck, and very attractive, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[5000.-7000.]
- *****
1676. 2 Escudos, 1735-MF. FR-10; KM-124. SCARCE, VERY FINE.....[500.-700.]
1677. 2 Escudo, 1739-MF. FR-10; KM-124. SCARCE, edge nick reverse, VERY FINE.[400.-600.]
1678. Escudo, 1736-MF. FR-11; KM-113. Holed and plugged at 12 o'clock, VERY FINE.[100.-200.]
1679. 8 Escudos, 1751-MF. FR-17; KM-150. Edge nick obverse, lightly cleaned VERY FINE.....[1500.-2500.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



1680



1681



1682



1683



1684



1685



1687



1688



1689



1690



1691



1694



1695



1696



1698

- *****
1680. 4 Escudos, 1749-MF. FR-18; KM-137. **VERY RARE** type. It is interesting to note that the Munoz and Norweb collections did not contain a single specimen of this type. Equal to or better than the specimen in our June, 1985 auction that realized \$6,200. Sharply struck and lustrous.
GOOD **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[5000.-7000.]

1681. 2 Escudos, 1752-MF. FR-19; KM-126. **FINE**.....[300.-600.]
1682. Escudo, 1753/2-MF. FR-20; KM-115. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[600.-900.]
1683. Escudo, 1755-MM. FR-20; KM-115. **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1684. Escudo, 1755-MM. FR-20; KM-115. Several light adjustment marks obverse, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1685. 4 Escudos, 1757-MM. FR-22; KM-139. **VERY RARE** type. NOTE: This type was missing from both the Munoz and Norweb collections. Mint luster in the devices, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[4000.-6000.]

1686. 2 Escudos, 1783/2-FF. FR-35; KM-130. **FINE**.....[150.-300.]
1687. Escudo, 1776-FM. FR-36; KM-118. Light handling marks, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1688. 8 Escudos, 1790-MF. FR-41; KM-158. Transitional issue, one year type with the bust of Charles III and the legend reads CAROL IIII. **VERY FINE**. [700-1200.]
- *****
1689. 8 Escudos, 1800-MM. FR-43; KM-159. One light adjustment mark and one tiny edge nick, nicely struck and lustrous, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1000.-2000.]

1690. 4 Escudos, 1794/3-MF. FR-44; KM-144. **VERY FINE**.....[600.-900.]
1691. 4 Escudos, 1800-FM. FR-44; KM-144. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[600.-900.]
1692. 2 Escudos, 1794-FM. FR-45; KM-132. Weak **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1693. Escudo, 1797-FM. FR-46; KM-120. **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1694. Escudo, 1801-FT. FR-46; KM-120. "Copper" stain reverse, softly struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1695. Escudo, 1804-TH. FR-46; KM-120. Several tiny edge nicks, nicely struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1696. 4 Escudos, 1812-HJ. FR-48; KM-145. **VERY SCARCE** 3 year type. Nice **VERY FINE**.
.....[700.-1000.]
1697. Escudo, 1812-HJ. FR-49; KM-121. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1698. 8 Escudos, 1818/7-JJ. FR-52; KM-161. Bold overdate. One small planchet flaw reverse, very weakly struck with lots of mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]



1699



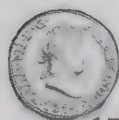
1700



1701



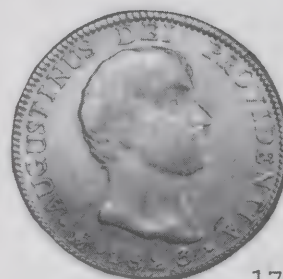
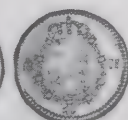
1702



1703



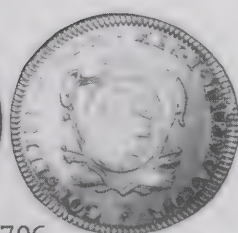
1704



1705



1706



1707



1708



1709



1710



1711



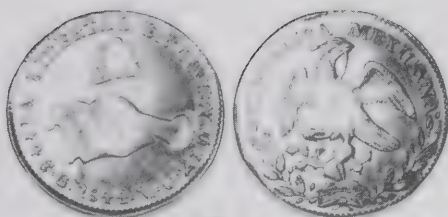
1712



- *****
1699. 8 Escudos, 1821-JJ. FR-52; KM-161. A few light field marks, lustrous and somewhat prooflike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2000.]
- *****
1700. Escudo, 1814-HJ. FR-56; KM-122. Edge milling weak or missing at several places. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1701. 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ. FR-57; KM-112. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$525. Exceptionally choice for type. Slight weakness in strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1702. 1/2 Escudo, 1814 JJ. FR-57; KM-112. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1703. ½ Escudo. 1814-JJ. FR-57; KM-112. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1704. ½ Escudo, 1820 JJ. FR-57; KM-112. **VERY RARE** date. Light scratch on king's neck, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
- ITURBIDE 1822-1823**
- *****
1705. 8 Escudos, 1823-JM. FR-60; KM-314. Several minor edge nicks, weakly struck as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2200.]
- *****
1706. 4 Escudos, 1823-JM. FR-61; KM-312. **RARE** type. Weakly struck as usual, but very attractive and far superior to what is normally available. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FAIR-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
- REPUBLIC**
- *****
1707. 8 Escudos, 1823-JM. FR-63; KM-382. "Hooked-neck" eagle. **VERY RARE** and popular one-year type. Obverse has been polished, reasonably well struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[6000.-8000.]
- *****
1708. 8 Escudos, 1823-JM. FR-63; KM-382. "Hooked-neck" eagle. Variety II. Obverse and reverse dies are completely different from the previous lot. Much more **RARE** than Variety I. This is the first specimen from these dies that we have handled. Somewhat weakly struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[7000.-10000.]
- *****
1709. 8 Escudos, 1848-CCE. FR-66; KM-383.2. Weakly struck as usual, but much nicer than the Norweb specimen that realized \$840. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
1710. 8 Escudos, 1850GaJG. FR-70; KM-383.5. **RARE** mint. **CHOICE VERY FINE**....[1000.-1500.]
1711. 8 Escudos, 1847GoPM. FR-72; KM-383.7. Light handling marks, somewhat softly struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
1712. 8 Escudos, 1864/10 FR. KM-383.10. **RARE** mint and extraordinary condition. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****



1713



1714



1715



1716



1718



1719



1720



1721



1723



1724



1725



1726



1731



1736



1737

1713. 8 Escudos, 1864ZsMO. FR-75; KM-383.11. **VERY SCARCE** mint. Several minor field marks and several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

1714. 4 Escudos, 1844GaMC. FR-81; KM-381.2. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen from this mint that we have handled. Lightly polished, possibly has been in jewelry. Attractive **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-4000.]

1715. 2 Escudos, 1861MoCH. FR-87; KM-380.7. **SCARCE** date. From our Sale #19 where it realized \$340. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-400.]

1716. 2 Escudos, 1869 MoCH. FR-87; KM-380.7. Exceptional condition for type. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1717. 2 Escudos, 1848 C CE. FR-88; KM-380. **SCARCE**. Somewhat weakly struck, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]

1718. 2 Escudos, 1860 GoPF. FR-93; KM-380.5. **RARE**. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

1719. Escudo, 1869 MoCH. FR-97; KM-379.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1720. Escudo, 1857 GaJG. FR-101; KM-379.2. Several minor edge dings reverse, nicely struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

1721. Escudo, 1859/7 GaJG. FR-101; KM-379.2. Lightly cleaned, nicely struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

1722. Escudo, 1860 GaJG. FR-101; KM-379.2. Weakly struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]

1723. Escudo, 1848 GC MP. FR-102; KM-379.3. Minor planchet flaws, somewhat weakly struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1724. Escudo, 1860 ZsVL. FR-106; KM-379.6. **SCARCE** this nice. Several minor "copper" spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1725. Escudo, 1860 ZsVL. FR-106; KM-379.6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

1726. ½ Escudo, 1832 MoJM. FR-107; KM-378.5. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$600. Exceptionally choice for type. Needle sharp strike, somewhat proof-like, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

1727. ½ Escudo, 1833 MoMJ. FR-107; KM-378.5. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**
.....[75.-125.]

1728. 1/2 Escudo, 1834 MoML. FR-107; KM-378.5. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[60.-80.]

1729. 1/2 Escudo, 1848 MoGC. FR-107; KM-378.5. **VERY FINE**.....[40.-60.]

1730. 1/2 Escudo, 1863/57 MoCH F-107; KM-378.5. Somewhat weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[70.-120.]

1731. 1/2 Escudo, 1870 C CE. FR-109; KM-378. **VERY RARE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[700.-1000.]

1732. 1/2 Escudo, 1836/4 DoRM FR-111; KM-378.1. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[125.-175.]

1733. 1/2 Escudo, 1837 DoRM. FR-111; KM-378.1. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

1734. 1/2 Escudo, 1851 GCMP. FR-114; KM-378.3. Small hole near date, **VERY FINE**.
.....[25.-50.]

1735. 1/2 Escudo, 1862/1 ZsVL. FR-118; KM-378.6. **SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]

1736. 20 Pesos, 1870 MoC. FR-119; KM-414.6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

1737. 20 Pesos, 1871 MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]



738. 20 Pesos, 1877 MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
739. 20 Pesos, 1883/2 MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. Weakly struck, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
740. 20 Pesos, 1898 CnM. FR-122; KM-414.2. Sharply struck harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
741. 20 Pesos, 1872 GoS. FR-124; KM-414.4. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
742. 20 Pesos, 1873 GoS. FR-124; KM-414.4. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[700.-900.]
743. 20 Pesos, 1883/2 GoB. FR-124; KM-414.4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
744. 10 Pesos, 1902 MoM. FR-128; KM-413.7. Several tiny edge nicks, sharply struck attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
745. 10 Pesos, 1903 MoM. FR-128; KM-413.7. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[800.-1200.]
746. 10 Pesos, 1904 MoM. FR-128; KM-413.7. Sharply struck nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
747. 10 Pesos, 1886 AsL. FR-129. **VERY RARE** date, we only know of one other specimen. Several minor field marks, nicely struck, somewhat prooflike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[3000.-4000.]

748. 10 Pesos, 1884 CnM. FR-131; KM-413.2. **RARE** date. From our Sale #34 where it realized \$1,400. Several tiny flaws, sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1200.-1600.]
749. 10 Pesos, 1876DoM. FR-132; KM-413.3. **RARE** date. Several field marks obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
750. 10 Pesos, 1881 DoP. FR-132; KM-413.3. Traces of adjustment marks, edge flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
751. 10 Pesos, 1870 OaE. FR-136; KM-413.8. Handling marks obverse, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
752. 10 Pesos, 1873 OaE. FR-136; KM-413.8. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**....[400.-600.]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT CONSIGNMENTS TO AUCTION:

Ponterio & Associates agrees to sell the material that we accept for our sale and shall assume all expenses related in conjunction with the sale including cataloguing, preparation, art work, advertising, and distribution of the auction sale catalog for a flat commission as stated in the Auction Consignment Agreement. Settlement is made to you within 45 days after the last day of the sale.
All material is insured at our expense.



1753



1754



1755



1756



1757



1758



1759



1760



1761



1762



1763



1764



1765



1766



1767



1768



1769

1753. 10 Pesos, 1892 ZsZ. FR-138; KM-413.9. Light scratch in obverse field, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1754. 5 Pesos, 1873/1 MoM. FR-139; KM-412.6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1755. 5 Pesos, 1898 MoM. FR-139. KM-412.6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1756. 5 Pesos, 1901 MoM. FR-139; KM-412.6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1757. 5 Pesos, 1903 MoM. FR-139; KM-412.6. Small planchet flaw obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1758. 5 Pesos, 1904 MoM. FR-139; KM-412.6. Mount mark on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[150.-250.]
1759. 5 Pesos, 1878 AsL. FR-140; KM-412. **VERY RARE**. Solder spot on the center of the obverse, **FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
1760. 5 Pesos, 1873 CnP. FR-142; KM-412.2. Several large edge flaws, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1761.	5 Pesos, 1900 CnQ. FR-142; KM-412.2. Sharply struck CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE[200.-400.]
1762.	5 Pesos, 1871 GoS. FR-144; KM-412.4. VERY SCARCE mint. Sharply struck CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE[600.-900.]
1763.	5 Pesos, 1889 ZsZ. FR-147; KM-412.7. Mintage: 373 pieces. Sharply struck. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
1764.	5 Pesos, 1892 ZsZ. FR-147; KM-412.7. Weakly struck EXTREMELY FINE[200.-400.]
1765.	2 1/2 Pesos, 1878 MoM. FR-148; KM-411.5. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
1766.	2 1/2 Pesos. 1884 MoM FR-148; KM-411.5. VERY SCARCE date. Sharply struck, harshly cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE[300.-500.]
1767.	2 1/2 Pesos, 1883 MoM. FR-148; KM-411.5. VERY SCARCE date. Mintage:200 pieces. EXTREMELY FINE[500.-800.]
1768.	2 1/2 Pesos, 1871 GoS. FR-153; KM-411.3. VERY SCARCE two year mint. Several tiny planchet flaws, lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE[600.-900.]
1769.	1 1/2 Peso, 1873 ZsH. FR-156; KM-411.6. Nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[300.-500.]
1770.	Peso, 1870 MoC. FR-157; KM-410.5. EXTREMELY FINE[50.-100.]
1771.	Peso, 1870 MoC. FR-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
1772.	Peso, 1871 MoM/C FR-157; KM-410.5. EXTREMELY FINE[50.-100.]
1773.	Peso, 1871 MoM/C. FR-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
1774.	Peso, 1871 MoM/C. FR-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
1775.	Peso, 1873/1 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. EXTREMELY FINE[50.-100.]
1776.	Peso, 1874/2 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. EXTREMELY FINE[75.-125.]
1777.	Peso, 1874 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
1778.	Peso, 1875 MoB/M. FR-157; KM-410.5. Ex: Ammon Carter collection. Sharply struck CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[125.-175.]
1779.	Peso 1877/6 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. SCARCE date. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[150.-200.]
1780.	Peso, 1878/7 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. SCARCE date. EXTREMELY FINE[75.-125.]
1781.	Peso, 1880 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Ex: Ammon Carter collection, EXTREMELY FINE[50.-100.]
1782.	Peso, 1883/2 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
1783.	Peso, 1884 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Ex: Ammon Carter collection, EXTREMELY FINE[50.-100.]
1784.	Peso, 1885 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
1785.	Peso, 1887 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]



1807



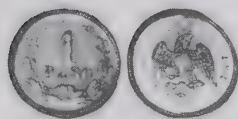
1808



1809



1810



1817



1819



1820



1826

1786. Peso, 1888 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Ex: Ammon Carter collection. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1787. Peso, 1890 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. RARE date, mintage: 570 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1788. Peso, 1891 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. RARE date, mintage: 746 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1789. Peso, 1891 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Ex: Munoz collection. RARE date, mintage: 746 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1790. Peso, 1893 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1791. Peso, 1895 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1792. Peso, 1895 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1793. Peso, 1896 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1794. Peso, 1896 MoB. FR-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1795. Peso, 1897 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Ex: Ammon Carter collection, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1796. Peso, 1898 MoM. KM-157; KM-410.5. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1797. Peso, 1899 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1798. Peso, 1899 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1799. Peso, 1900 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1800. Peso, 1901 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1801. Peso, 1902 M. FR-157; KM-410.5. Small date. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1802. Peso, 1902 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Small date. Ex: Ammon Carter collection. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1803. Peso, 1902 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Large date. Ex: Ammon Carter collection. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1804. Peso, 1903 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1805. Peso, 1904 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

1806.	Peso, 1904 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
1807.	Peso, 1888 AsL/M. FR-158; KM-410. VERY RARE one year type. Skillfully repaired at 12 o'clock, EXTREMELY FINE	[600.-900.]
1808.	Peso, 1882 CnD. FR-160; KM-410.2. RARE date, mintage: 340 pieces. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[300.-400.]
1809.	Peso, 1884 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. RARE date, crude strike, EXTREMELY FINE	[200.-300.]
1810.	Peso, 1891/89 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. RARE date, mintage: 969 pieces. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[250.-350.]
1811.	Peso, 1892 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. RARE date, mintage: 780 pieces. EXTREMELY FINE	[150.-250.]
1812.	Peso, 1893 CnM FR-160; KM-410.2. RARE date, mintage: 498 pieces. Cleaned EXTREMELY FINE	[150.-300.]
1813.	Peso, 1895 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
1814.	Peso, 1896 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-125.]
1815.	Peso, 1902 CnQ. FR-160; KM-410.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
1816.	Peso, 1904 CnH (Cn/Mo). KM-160; KM-410.2. Several minor planchet flaws, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-125.]
1817.	Peso, 1871 GoS. FR-161; KM-410.3. RARE date, mintage: 500 pieces. Somewhat weakly struck, EXTREMELY FINE	[150.-250.]
1818.	Peso, 1890 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. One tiny edge nick, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[125.-175.]
1819.	Peso, 1892 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. RARE date, mintage: 533 pieces. Ex: Munoz collection. Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
1820.	Peso, 1892 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. RARE date, mintage: 533 pieces. Ex: Ammon Carter collection. Flaw below date, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
1821.	Peso, 1896/5 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
1822.	Peso, 1897 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. Slightly crude edge, prooflike BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[150.-250.]
1823.	Peso, 1899 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. Ex: Ammon Carter collection. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
1824.	Peso, 1898 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
1825.	Peso, 1898 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. "Mule". EXTREMELY FINE	[100.-150.]
1826.	Peso, 1900/800 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. VERY RARE date. EXTREMELY FINE	[400.-600.]
1827.	Peso, 1872 ZsH. FR-164; KM-410.6. Contemporary forgery. VERY FINE	[-----]
1828.	Peso, 1875/3 ZsA. FR-164; KM-410.6. SCARCE date. Slightly crude rim, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[150.-200.]



1829. Peso, 1875 ZsA. FR-164; KM-410.6. **SCARCE** date. Ex: Ammon Carter collection. Light scratches in reverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
1830. Peso, 1888 ZsZ. FR-164; KM-410.6. **RARE** date, mintage: 280 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1831. Peso, 1888 ZsZ. FR-164; KM-410.6. **RARE** date, mintage 280 pieces. One large edge flaw, otherwise **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1832. Peso, 1890 ZsZ. FR-164; KM-410.6. **RARE** date, mintage 738 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- TWENTIETH CENTURY**
1833. 5 Pesos, 1905. FR-167; KM-464. Key date, mintage; 18,076. Sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1834. Type Set, 50 Pesos, 1943; 20 Pesos, 1919; 10 Pesos, 1917; 5 Pesos, 1906; 2 ½ Pesos, 1945; 2 Pesos 1945 and 1 Peso, 1904 Mo. 7 Pieces, grades **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1000.]
1835. Oaxaca, 5, 10, & 20 Pesos, 1915. KM-750, 752, & 754; FR-175/177. Lightly cleaned, minor defects on all 3 pieces, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1836. 10 & 20 Pesos, 1953. KM-M91a & 92a. Medalllic issues. "Ano de Hidalgo". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

MEXICAN CROWNS, MINORS & MEDALS

SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

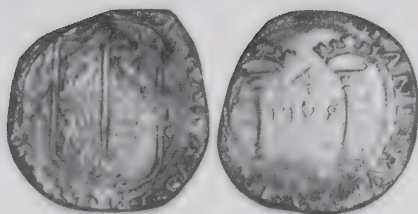
1837. 2 Maravedis, KM-1. Early series. VERY RARE type. Crude VERY GOOD.....[200.-400.]
- *****
1838. 4 Maravedis, KM-2. Early series. VERY RARE type and exceptional condition. Large die crack reverse, VERY FINE.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
1839. 4 Maravedis, KM-2. Early series. VERY RARE type. FINE/VERY GOOD.....[300.-500.]
1840. 4 Maravedis, KM-3(2). Plus a 2 maravedis from Santo Domingo and a Spanish 2 Reales of Ferdinand & Isabella, Granada mint. Grades VERY GOOD to FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
1841. ½ Real, KM-6.5. (2). Assayers L & O. FINE-VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1842. ½ Real, Assayer G; 1 Real, Assayer A; 2 Reales, Assayer L. KM-6.5, 9, & 12. FINE-VERY FINE.....[150.-300.]
1843. 1 Real, Assayer R. KM-7. Early series, Gothic letters. RARE. Light corrosion, FINE.....[200.-400.]
1844. 1 Real, Assayer P. KM-8. Early series. RARE. VERY GOOD.....[150.-250.]
1845. 1 Real, KM-9. Assayer A(M-A) & R(M-R). Both are SCARCE. VERY FINE.....[125.-250.]
1846. 1 Real, Assayer G. KM-9. 3 different varieties. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-125.]
1847. 1 Real, Assayer L. KM-9. Eleven pieces, mainly different varieties. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE. 11 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]
1848. 1 Real, Assayer O. KM-9. Twelve pieces, mainly different varieties. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE. 12 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-600.]
1849. 1 Real, Assayer L, KM-9. & 4 Reales, Assayer O, KM-18. VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1850. 2 Reales. Assayer P. KM-10. Early series. RARE. Nice FINE.....[400.-600.]

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCCESSFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



1851



1853



1854



1856



1857



1858



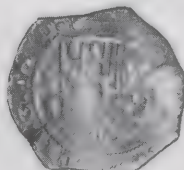
1861



1863



1865



1868



1872

1851. 2 Reales, Assayer G. KM-11. Early series. **RARE**. Cleaned, **FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1852. 2 Reales, KM-12. Assayer A, G(2), L(3), & R. One has been pierced, one is from the sea. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
1853. 4 Reales, Assayer P. KM-16. Early series. **RARE**. Corrosion from salt water, **VERY FINE/FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
1854. 4 Reales, Assayer P. KM-16. Early series. **RARE**. Light corrosion from salt water. attractive **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
1855. 4 Reales, Assayer G, L, & O. KM-18. Light encrustation on one. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
1856. 4 Reales, Assayer G(M-G). KM-18. Nice round planchet with full legends, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

1857. 4 Reales, Assayer G(G-M). KM-18. Nice round planchet with full legends, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1858. 4 Reales, Assayer G(G-M). KM-18. Nice round planchet with full legends, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1859. 4 Reales, Assayer G(M-G). KM-18. Nice round planchet with full legends, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- COBS**
1860. ½ Real, 1654. KM-22. Tops of date are not readable, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1861. ½ Real, 1719-J. KM-24. Fully round Royal presentation strike. Pierced, Toned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1862. ½ Real, 1730-R. KM-24a. Full 4-digit date. **FINE**.....[30.-60.]
1863. ½ Real, 1733-F. KM-24a. **RARE** date. Full 4-digit date. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1864. ½ Real, Mixed lot, Philip II through Philip V. Nice lot, contains some **RARE** and interesting varieties and should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**. 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
1865. 1 Real, ND. Philip II. Assayer O. KM-26. **VERY RARE** variety. Legend read **HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM** on both sides. A similar piece without assayer's mark realized \$210 in Sale #32. **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1866. 1 Reales. ND. Philip II. Assayers O & F. KM-26. Nice lot, contains some **SCARCE** and interesting varieties and should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
1867. 1 Reales. ND. Philip III & IV. KM-27 & 28. Nice lot contains some **SCARCE** and interesting varieties and should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
1868. 1 Real, 1610-F. KM-27.1. Full bold 4-digit date, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1869. 1 Reales, Charles II & Philip V. KM-29 & 30. Nice lot, contains some **SCARCE** and interesting varieties including one dated piece, should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1870. 2 Reales, ND. Philip II, Assayer O. KM-31 Nice broad flan, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1871. 2 Reales, ND. Philip II & III. KM-31, 32 & 32.1. Nice lot, contains some **SCARCE** and interesting pieces and should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**, one has been pierced. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
1872. 2 Reales, 1608/7/GRATIA-F. Nice date, crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1873. 2 Reales, Philip IV, Charles II & Philip V. KM-33, 34 & 35a. Nice lot, contains some **SCARCE** and interesting pieces should be closely examined. Average grade **FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
1874. 1 Real, 1711-J. KM-30. Full 4-digit date. From the "1715 Plate Fleet". Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1875. 2 Reales, 1732-F. KM-35a (Unlisted date). Full 4-digit date. Crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[75.-125.]



1878



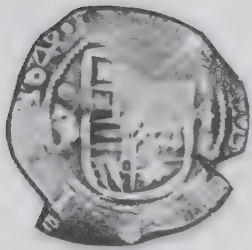
1880



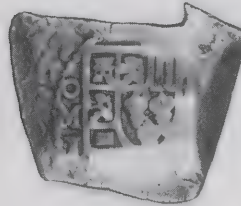
1881



1883



1884



1885



1887



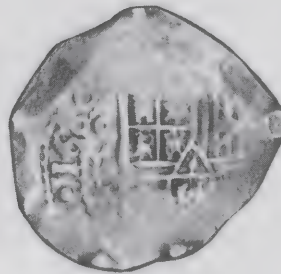
1888



1891



1891 A



1892



1893



1894



1895



1876. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O. Philip II. KM-36. 2 different varieties, one with 2 Assayer's marks. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1877. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II. KM-36. 4 different varieties. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
1878. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II. KM-36. Assayer F. **VERY RARE** variety with the lions & castles on the reverse transposed. Crude **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1879. 4 Reales, Philip III. KM-37 & 37.1. Assayers F & A. Nice shields & crosses, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1880. 4 Reales, 1609-A. KM-37.1. Tops of date are off of flan. Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

1881.	4 Reales, (16)12/1-F. KM-37.1. Crude strike, FINE	[150.-250.]
1882.	4 Reales, Philip IV, Charles II & Philip V. KM-38, 39 & 40. Nice lot, should be closely examined. Average grade FINE , one has been pierces. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[200.-400.]
1883.	4 Reales, 1624-D. KM-38. Nice date, crude strike, FINE	[200.-300.]
1884.	4 Reales, 1640-P. KM-38. (Unlisted date). Nice 4 digit date, light corrosion (probably from the Concepcion), Crude strike, FINE	[200.-400.]
1885.	4 Reales, 1722-J. KM-40. RARE date. Crude strike, FINE	[200.-400.]
1886.	4 Reales, 1732-F. KM-40a. 4-digit date. Indonesian countermark on the reverse, crude strike, FINE	[75.-125.]
1887.	4 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-41. "square cut" type. SCARCE . Pierced through date. Nicely struck and very attractive, toned VERY FINE	[200.-400.]
1888.	8 Reales, ND. Philip II. Assayer O. KM-43. VERY SCARCE . Crude strike, VERY FINE	[200.-400.]
1889.	8 Reales, ND. Philip II. Assayer F. KM-43. Crude strike, FINE	[100.-200.]
1890.	8 Reales, ND. Philip III, IV, & V, Charles II. KM-44, 44.2, 45, 46 & 47. Nice lot, contains some SCARCE and interesting pieces. Should be closely examined. Average grade FINE . 9 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[250.-500.]
1891.	8 Reales, 1657-P. KM-45. 4 digit date, crude strike, FINE	[150.-250.]
1891A.	8 Reales, 1667/6-G. KM-45. Philip IV. VERY RARE . Partial date, VERY GOOD	[200.-400.]
1892.	8 Reales, 1680-L. KM-46. Full 4-digit date, clear mintmark and Assayer's initial. Probably from the "Joanna". Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE	[200.-400.]
1893.	8 Reales, 1732/1-F. KM-47a. Nice date, broad flan, light corrosion, crude strike, VERY FINE	[100.-200.]
1894.	8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-48. "Square-cut" type. VERY SCARCE single letter assayer. Bold strike, minor encrustation, CHOICE VERY FINE	[400.-600.]
1895.	8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-48. Well struck on a nice broad flan, Guatemala countermark reverse, toned and attractive, CHOICE VERY FINE	[300.-500.]

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCSESFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



1896. 8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-48. Well struck on a nice broad flan, Guatemala countermark reverse, pierced near edge, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1897. 8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-48. EX: Norweb and Brand collections. Guatemala countermark reverse, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- PILLARS & PORTRAITS**
1898. $\frac{1}{4}$ Real, KM-62. 1796-1816. 12 different dates. Average grade **VERY FINE**. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]
1899. $\frac{1}{4}$ Real, 1813. KM-62. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[75.-125.]
1900. $\frac{1}{2}$ Real, 1738-MF. KM-65. ANACS certified. From Richard Long's 12/83 mail bid sale. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

1901. ½ Real, 1746-M. KM-66. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1902. ½ Real, 1753-M. KM-67. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1903. ½ Reales, 1772-1821. 24 different dates. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Nice lot, should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]
1904. ½ Real, 1783-FM. **VERY RARE. FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1905. ½ Real, 1773-FM. KM-69. **ERROR**: King's name reads **CAROLS. EXTREMELY RARE** and only the third specimen that we know of. A similar specimen graded **VERY FINE** realized \$900. in our Sale #32. **VERY GOOD/FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1906. ½ Real, 1802-FT. KM-72. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[100.-200.]
1907. ½ Real, 1813-JJ. KM-73. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1908. ½ Real: 1774, 1799, 1801, 1802, & 1821; 1 Real: 1816. Nice lot, should be closely examined. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]
1909. ½ Real: 1739, 1750, 1799, 1800, 1802, 1811, & 1821. Nice lot, should be closely examined. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, several have been cleaned.[150.-250.]
1910. 1 Real, 1733 MX MF. KM-75. **VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD**.....[100.-200.]
1911. 1 Real, 1733 MX-MF. KM-75. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1912. 1 Reales: 1772-1821. 35 different dates. Grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Nice lot, includes some **VERY SCARCE** dates such as 1785, 1793, 1818, etc. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
1913. 1 Reales: 1799 & 1809. Both have been cleaned and are nicely struck. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1914. 1 Real, 1821-JJ. KM-83. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1915. 2 Reales, 1753-M. KM-86. Lightly toned, minor encrustation, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1916. 2 Reales, 1753-M. KM-86. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1917. 2 Reales, 1773-1819. 32 different dates. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Nice lot, includes some **VERY SCARCE** dates such as, 1784-FM, 1794, 1812, 1813, etc. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
1918. 2 Reales, 1786-FF. KM-88. **VERY RARE** date. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1919. 2 Reales, 1811-TH. KM-92. **VERY RARE** date. **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-400.]
1920. 2 Reales, 1813-HJ. KM-93. **VERY SCARCE** date. Cleaned, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1921. 2 Reales, 1814-JJ. KM-93. Light handling marks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-100.]
1922. 2 Reales, 1820-JJ. KM-93. **VERY RARE** date, **FINE**.....[300.-500.]



1923



1925



1926



1929



1930



1935



1937



1943



1945

1923. 2 Reales, 1821-JJ. KM-93. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1924. Minor Collection. ¼, ½, 1, 2, & 4 Reales. Plus 3 coppers of Ferdinand VII and 2 small proclamation medals. 1736-1821. Grades **GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE** Should be closely examined. 65 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
1925. 4 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-94. From our Sale #13 where it realized \$300. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1926. 4 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-94. Nicely struck, some light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1927. 4 Reales, 1740(sea salvaged, (**EXTREMELY FINE**), 1741(VG), & 1748(chopmark, VF). Interesting group. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
1928. 4 Reales, 1746(VG) & 1761(F).....[100.-200.]
1929. 4 Reales, 1755-MM. KM-95. From our Sale #24 where it realized \$350. Cleaned long ago, now starting to retone, sharply struck, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1930. 4 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-95. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1931. 4 Reales, Charles III, 1772-1789. KM-97. 19 different dates. **GOOD** to **FINE**. Interesting lot, contains some **VERY SCARCE** dates such as 1772, 1773, 1781, 1782, 1784FM, 1785, etc. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..
.....[500.-1000.]

1932. 4 Reales, 1789 Charles III(VG) & 1811(F).....[100.-150.]
1933. 4 Reales, 1789, KM-98 & 1790, KM-98 & 99. All three transitional issues. Plus an 1811 with the imaginary bust of Ferdinand VII. Grades GOOD to FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
1934. 4 Reales, 1792-FM. KM-100. Cleaned, VERY FINE.....[75.-125.]
1935. 4 Reales, 1801-FT. KM-100. VERY RARE date and superb condition. Toned sharply struck, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[600.-900.]
1936. 4 Reales, 1803-FT. KM-100. RARE date. Cleaned, VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]
1937. 4 Reales, 1803-FM. KM-100. VERY RARE date. VERY GOOD.....[200.-300.]
1938. 4 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-100. Cleaned, VERY FINE.....[75.-125.]
1939. 4 Reales, Charles IIIII, KM-98, 99, & 100. 1789-1808. 16 different dates. Grades GOOD to FINE. Interesting lot, contains some SCARCE dates such as 1796, 1802, etc. Should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-700.]
1940. 4 Reales, 1809, 1810, 1811, & 1812(RARE). KM-101. Grades GOOD to FINE. pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
1941. 4 Reales, 1816-JJ. KM-102. Neatly repaired, GOOD.....[50.-100.]
1942. 4 Reales, 1818-JJ. KM-102. RARE date. Solder spot on the center of the reverse, GOOD.....[100.-200.]
1943. 4 Reales, 1819-JJ. KM-102. RARE date. FINE.....[200.-400.]
1944. 4 Reales, 1820 JJ. KM-102. VERY GOOD.....[100.-200.]
1945. 4 Reales, 1820-JJ. KM-102. VERY GOOD.....[100.-200.]
1946. 4 Reales, 1821. KM-102. A few light stains, VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]





1947



1950



1951



1952



1954



1955



1956



1957



1959



1960



1963



1947. 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. ANACS certified. Normal date. Lightly cleaned
EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
1948. 8 Reales, 1735, 1754, 1760(2, F-VI & C-III), & 1769. Average grade **VERY FINE**.
5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
1949. 8 Reales, KM-103. 1735, 1737, 1739, & 1741. All with ANACS certificates.
Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, minor defects on some. 4 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1950. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103. This is the finest specimen of this date that we have
handled. Several minor adjustment marks, some light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST**
UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-1500.]

1951. 8 Reales, 1740/36-MF. KM-103. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen of this over
date that we have seen. Several large chop marks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**
UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1952. 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103. ANACS certified. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned long
ago, some irregular toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1953. 8 Reales, 1742, 1744, & 1747(P-V). KM-103. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in
lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]
1954. 8 Reales, 1743/2-MF. KM-103. **RARE** condition for this overdate. Some light toning,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-700.]
- *****
1955. 8 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-103. Exceptional quality for type. Sharply struck and
lightly toned, just a touch of rub on the high spots keeps this coin out of the
Uncirculated category. **PROOFLIKE CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]

1956. 8 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-103. Wide date. Light surface corrosion, but very
attractive. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1957. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103. Another exceptional pillar dollar. Sharply struck and
lightly toned, just a touch of rub on the high spots keeps this coin out of the
Uncirculated category. Subdued luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]

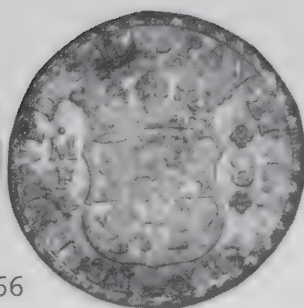
1958. 8 Reales, 1746 & 1761. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1959. 8 Reales, 1746-MF. Cleaned long ago, now retoning nicely. Sharply struck and
lustrous, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1960. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. KM-104. Toned, subdued luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1961. 8 Reales, 1748, 1756, 1758, 1759, & 1763. All are ANACS certified. Average grade
VERY FINE, scratches on some. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-500.]
1962. 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104. Several large and interesting chop marks, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
1963. 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1964. 8 Reales, 1751, 1756, & 1769. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on several. 3
pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]



1965



1966



1967



1968



1969



1970



1971



1972



1973



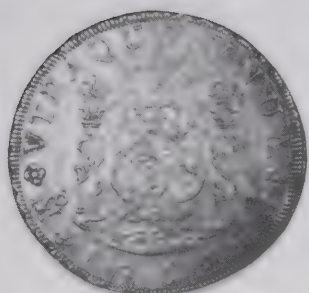
1974



1975

1965. 8 Reales, 1751-MF. KM-104. Right mintmark severely doubled. Cleaned long ago, now nicely retoned. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1966. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104. Light traces of adjustment marks, grey toning with subdued luster, needle sharp strike, attractive **UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
1967. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104. Light adjustment marks, grey toning with subdued luster, slightly weak strike, **UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
1968. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. A truly exceptional specimen. Nicely toned, sharply struck and very attractive. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
1969. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. Toned, nice **EXTREMELY FINE**...[100.-200.]
1970. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-104. Crowns different. **RARE**. Traces of adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1971. 8 Reales, 1754-MM. KM-104. Crowns alike. **VERY RARE**. Unfortunately, this coin bears the "GR" countermarks for Jamaica. **FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
1972. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104. Superb. Sharply struck and beautifully toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
1973. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104. Nicely struck, lightly toned and lustrous, very attractive **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1974. 8 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-104. Lightly cleaned, somewhat prooflike, nicely struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1975. 8 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-104. Light field marks, sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]





1976



1977



1978



1981



1982



1983



1984



1986



1987



1988



1989



1990



1976. 8 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-104. Nicely struck, lightly toned, lustrous and attractive, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1977. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104. Light handling marks, lightly cleaned, well struck, lustrous, and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1978. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104. Light handling marks, lightly cleaned long ago, now retoning nicely, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1979. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104. Nicely struck, deeply toned, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
1980. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1981. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. KM-104. Ferdinand VI. Light handling marks, sharply struck lightly cleaned, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1982. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. KM-105. Charles III. Nicely struck, lustrous and attractive, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
1983. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105. Nicely struck, light toning and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
1984. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105. Truly exceptional. Needle sharp strike, full mint bloom, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]

1985. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105. Tip of cross between I & S. **SCARCE** variety, **VERY FINE**.
.....[150.-250.]
1986. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105. Nicely struck, nearly full bloom, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
- *****
1987. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105. Still another superb pillar dollar. This is the specimen that traded hands at the Cincinnati ANA for \$5000 in 1980. Sharply struck and lightly toned, only a few trivial field marks keep this coin out of the gem class. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]

1988. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1989. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. KM-105. Highly unusual. Sharply struck with several tiny and one large chopmark. Some light toning, full mint bloom, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[700.-1000.]
1990. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, nicely toned and very attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1991. 8 Reales, 1763/2-MF. KM-105. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]

**PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY**



1992



1993



1994



1995



1996



1997



1999



2000



2001



2002



2003



2005



1992. 8 Reales, 1763/2-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, small stain reverse, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1993. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, some light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1994. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. KM-105. Cleaned long ago, now retoning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
1995. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1996. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1997. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1998. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-200.]
1999. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
2000. 8 Reales, 1766/5-MF. KM-105. SCARCE overdate. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
2001. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105. Several tiny spots of verdigris reverse, grey toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
2002. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
2003. *****
8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105. Superb, one of the finest pillar dollars that we have handled. Full mint bloom, frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1500.-2500.]

2004. NO LOT.
2005. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, cleaned long ago, now retoning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

**PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR
PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET
EARLY**



2006



2007



2008



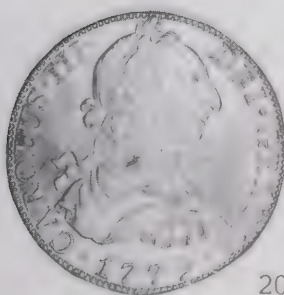
2009



2010



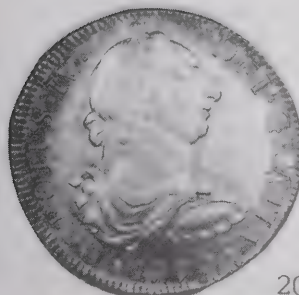
2011



2014



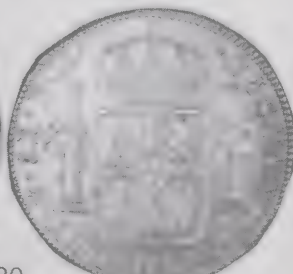
2015



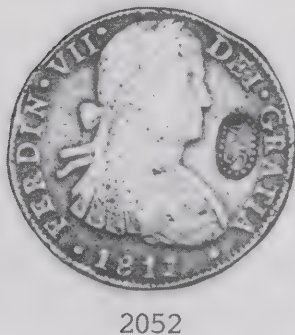
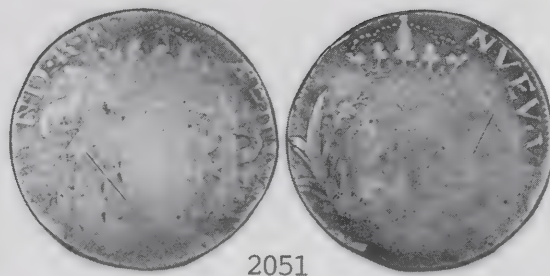
2019



2020



2006. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, flashy and very attractive, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
2007. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105. Several tiny chop marks, nicely struck, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
2008. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105. Slightly crude rim, sharply struck, well cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
2009. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
2010. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105. Tiny corrosion spots obverse, one tiny chop mark reverse, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[200.-300.]
2011. 8 Reales, 1770/60-MF. KM-105. SCARCE overdate. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
2012. 8 Reales, 1734, 1754/3, 1760, 1761, & 1769. All with chopmarks. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
2013. 8 Reales, 1773, 1779, 1781, 1784, & 1787, KM-106; 1790, KM-107. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]
2014. 8 Reales, 1779-FF. KM-106. Superb condition for type. Sharply struck. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
2015. 8 Reales, 1779-FF. KM-106. Nearly as nice as the previous lot. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
2016. 8 Reales, 1780-FF. KM-106. Nicely struck, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[200.-300.]
2017. 8 Reales, 1783-FF. KM-106. Light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2018. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. KM-107. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles III; Legend reads CAROLUS IV. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-200.]
2019. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. KM-107. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles III; Legend reads CAROLUS IV. Nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-400.]
2020. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. KM-108. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles III; Legend reads CAROLUS IIII. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
2021. 8 Reales, 1800-FM. KM-109. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
2022. 8 Reales, 1803-FT. KM-109. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
2023. 8 Reales, 1806-TH. KM-109. Several field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2024. 8 Reales, 1810-HJ & 1815-JJ. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2025. 8 Reales, 1812-JJ. KM-111. **SCARCE** grade for this date. Slightly weak strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]



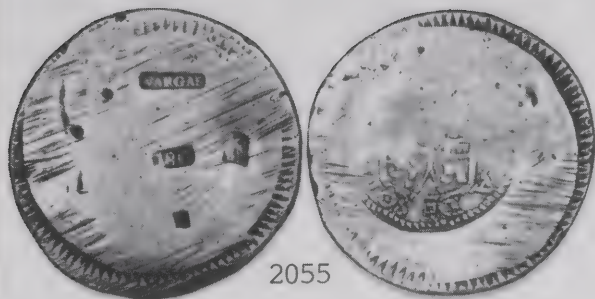
2027. 8 Reales, 1817-JJ. KM-111. Slightly weak strike, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
2028. 8 Reales, 1817-JJ. KM-111. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
2029. 8 Reales, 1818-JJ. KM-111. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
2030. 8 Reales, 1806, 1809, & 1821Zs. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]
2031. 8 Reales, 1772-1821. 9 different dates. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
2032. 8 Reales, 1797-1819, 6 different dates, 1 duplicate, and a 1748 pillar dollar. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

DURANGO

2033. 8 Reales, 1813-RM. KM-111.2. **EXTREMELY RARE** condition for this date. Nice portrait, full legends on both sides, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

2034. 8 Reales, 1816-MZ, 1819-CG, & 1822 CG. KM-111.2. Crude strikes as usual. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
2035. 8 Reales, 1816-MZ, 1820-CG, 1821-CG(4), & 1822-(CG). KM-111.2. Crude strikes as usual. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[150.-250.]
- GUADALAJARA**
2036. ½ Real, 1814-MR. KM-74.2. (VF) and 2 Reales, 1814 GaMR. KM-102.2 (**CHOICE VERY FINE**).....[100.-200.]
2037. ½ Real, 1815-MR. KM-74.2. **RARE** date. Light scratches, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
2038. 2 Reales, 1814-MR. KM-93.2. The finest specimen of this type that we have seen, Slight weakness in strike on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
2039. 2 Reales, 1814-MR. KM-93.2. Calico plate coin. Crude strike, several heavy marks on the portrait, toned **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
2040. 2 Reales, 1814-M(R). KM-93.2. **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
2041. 4 Reales, 1815-MR. KM-102.2. **SCARCE** date, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
2042. 4 Reales, 1815-MR. KM-102.2. **SCARCE** date, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
2043. 8 Reales, 1813-MR. KM-111.3. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
2044. 8 Reales, 1813-M(R). KM-111.3. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
2045. 8 Reales, 1813-MR(2), 1821-FS(3), plus an 1822 DoCG. Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
- GUANAJUATO**
2046. 8 Reales, 1813, 1814, 1821(3), 1822/1, plus a 4 Real, 1814. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
2047. 8 Reales, 1813-JJ. KM-111.4. **RARE** date, **VERY GOOD**.....[100.-200.]
2048. 8 Reales, 1813-JJ. KM-111.4. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2049. 8 Reales, 1822(3) and 2 Reales, 1822(5). Average grade **VERY GOOD**. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
- LAGOS**
2050. 1/8 Real, ND. KM-Unlisted; Grove F-81a; Medina-310; Herrera-25. Although this piece is listed by both Medina & Herrera, it is not a medal, but a necessity coin issued by the city of Lagos and is properly catalogued as a War for Independence issue. Crude as usual. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- NUEVA VISCAYA**
2051. 8 Reales, ND (1811)-RM. KM-181. **RARE** type. Crude strike, **FAIR**.....[500.-700.]
- SAN MARTIN DE TEZMELUCAN (PUEBLA)**
2052. 8 Reales, 1811. Cast silver, countermarked "SM" in an oval indent. Frequently misattributed to Santa Marta. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**....[200.-300.]
- VARGAS**
2053. 1 Real, 1812. KM-173. **SCARCE** type. Crude strike as usual, nearly full legends, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
2054. 4 Reales, 1812. KM-175. **SCARCE** type. Well detailed with nearly full legends. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]



2055



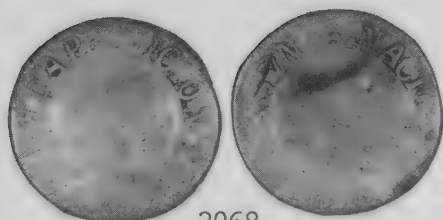
2056



2060



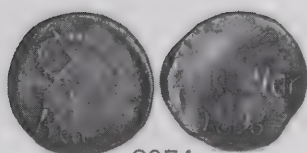
2061



2068



2071



2074



2075



2076

2055. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-176. Punch type, plain edge. **SCARCE**. Crude as usual, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2056. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-177. Struck type, plain edge. Slightly double struck, nice broad flan, crude as usual, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- ZACATECAS**
2057. 2 Reales, 1811. KM-186. L.V.O., local arms. Several edge nicks, well struck with full legends, toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
2058. L.V.O., 1811. ½ Real(2); 1 Real(2); 2 Reales(2); 8 Reales(2). One each with local arms and one each with royal arms. Several without date showing. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
2059. Moneda Provisional, 1811-1812. ½ Real, 1 Real, 2 Real(2), & 8 Reales(2). Crude strikes as usual, grades **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

2060. 1 Real, 1812. Moneda Provisional. KM-82. **VERY RARE**. Reverse legend reads "ZACATEAS". Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[300.-500.]
2061. 1 Real, 1820. KM-83.3. **VERY RARE**. Obverse legend reads "DEI GRTIA". **VERY FINE**.
.....[200.-400.]
2062. ½, 1, & 2 Reales. 1815-1821. 12 different plus 6 duplicates. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**. 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
2063. 8 Reales, 1818(2), 1819(2), 1820, & 1821(2). KM-111.5. Nice lot, grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
2064. 8 Reales, 1821-RG. KM-111.5. Crude strike, planchet is somewhat rough, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2065. 8 Reales, 1813, 1814, 1818, & 1821(7). KM-111.5. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
SUPREME NATIONAL CONGRESS
2066. ½ Real, 1813; 2 Reales, 1813 & 1814; 8 Reales, 1812. All struck in copper. Nice lot, should be carefully examined. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
2067. ½ Real, 1812 & 1813. KM-210. Stuck in silver. Crude strikes, **VERY GOOD**.
.....[50.-100.]
- NUEVA GALACIA**
2068. 2 Reales, 1813. KM-218. **VERY RARE**. Date not readable. Crude uneven strike, **GOOD**.
.....[400.-600.]
- AMERICA MORELOS**
2069. ½ Real, 1813. KM-221. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- OAXACA**
2070. 2 Reales, 1811. KM-226.1. **SCARCE** date. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
2071. 8 Reales, 1813. KM-235. Cast silver. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2072. 8 Reales, 1814. KM-240. "OXA" on the reverse, **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[50.-100.]
2073. Suds. 1811-1814. ½ Real through 8 Reales. Nice collection, contains some **SCARCE** and interesting pieces and should be closely examined. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**. 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
- PUEBLA**
2074. Zacatalan. 1 Real. KM-251. **VERY RARE** and exceptional quality. Slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2075. Zacatlan. 2 Reales, 1813. KM-252. **VERY RARE** and exceptional quality. Slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- ENSAIE**
2076. 8 Reales, 1811. L.V.O. Countermarked with eagle over ENSAIE in circular indent. KM-260.3. Host coin **FAIR**, countermark **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- MIXED LOT**
2077. American Congress, Nueva Viscaya, & Vargas. Minor coins, mainly in copper. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]



2080



2081



2083



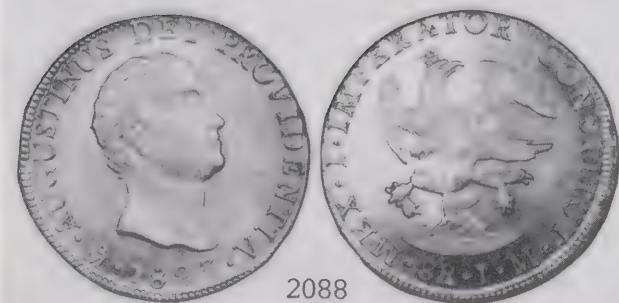
2084



2085



2086



2088



2090



2092



2093



2094

ITURBIDE AND MAXIMILIAN

2078. 1/8 Real, 1821. KM-299. Nueva Viscaya. **VERY SCARCE** date. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2079. 1/2 Real, 1822 & 1823. KM-301. One has been cleaned, both are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
2080. 1/2 Real, 1823. KM-301. From our Sale #8 where it realized \$530. Very difficult to find this nice. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]
2081. 1 Real, 1822. KM-302. **SCARCE** type and exceptional condition. Weakly struck on eagle's breast as usual, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
2082. 1 Real, 1822; 2 Reales, 1822 & 1823. KM-302 & 303. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have minor defects. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
2083. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-304. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]
2084. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-306; Buttrey-2B. Toned and very attractive. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
2085. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-307; Buttrey-3B. **VERY RARE** type and only the third specimen that we have handled. The obverse is slightly double struck and the planchet has minor stress cracks. Toned and attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

2086. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-308; Buttrey-3C. **RARE** condition for type. Lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
2087. 8 Reales, 1823. KM-310. Light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
- *****
2088. 8 Reales, 1823. KM-310. **RARE** condition. Slightly weak strike as usual and the normal "peck" marks on the check. Attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[700.-1000.]

2089. 1/2 Real, 1822 & 1823; 2 Reales, 1822 & 1823; 8 Reales 1822(2, KM-306 & 310) & 1823. Plus 2 proclamation medals. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
- MAXIMILIAN**

2090. Centavo, 1864. KM-384. **VERY RARE** condition for type and one of the finest specimens that we have seen. A real prize! Needle sharp strike and considerable mint red on the obverse. Only 2 tiny carbon spots keep this coin out of the gem category. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]

2091. 5 Centavos, 1864-M. KM-385.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
2092. 5 Centavos, 1864-P. KM-385.2. **VERY SCARCE** date. Several light scratches, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2093. 5 Centavos, 1865-Z. KM-385.3. Lightly toned, sharply struck, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
2094. 10 centavos, 1864-M. KM-386.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]



2095. *****
 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. **RARE** condition. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE**
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]

2096. 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. Lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[150.-250.]
2097. *****
 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-PA40. Pattern. **VERY RARE** and only the third specimen that we
 have handled. Scratch in reverse field, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

2098. 50 Centavos & 1 Peso. 1866 Mo. KM-387 & 388.1. Both are lightly toned and
 attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
2099. Peso, 1866 Go. KM-388. **VERY SCARCE**. Several minor edge nicks, lightly cleaned
EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-600.]
2100. Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. From our Sale #8 where it realized \$500. An exceptional
 specimen. A few faint handling marks, full mint bloom, **CHOICE BRILLIANT**
UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
2101. Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. Several surface marks obverse, well struck **ALMOST**
UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

- *****
2102. Peso, 1866 Pi. KM-388.2. RARE condition. Several bagmarks obverse, slightly weak strike as usual, attractive BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]

2103. 1 Centavo, 1864; 5 Centavos, 6 different dates; 10 Centavos, 6 different dates plus one overdate; 50 Centavos, 1866; Peso, 1866 & 1867 Mo & 1866 Pi. Plus a small medal from 1863. Nice collection, should be closely examined. Grade GOOD to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, one has been pierced. 19 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]

REPUBLIC REALES

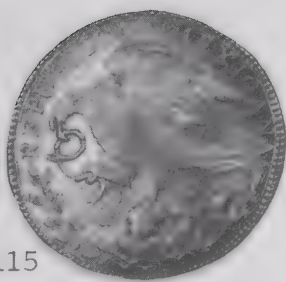
2104. ¼ Reales, Mexico City mint. KM-368.6. 1842-1863. 8 different dates. Nice lot, should be closely examined. Grades VERY GOOD to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200..]
2105. ½ Reales, Mexico City mint. KM-370.9. 1824-1863. 19 different dates. Nice lot, should be closely examined. Grades FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300..]
2106. 1 Reales, Mexico City mint. KM-372.8. 1825-1863. 7 different dates plus one duplicate. Nice lot, grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS.[75.-150.]
- 2 REALES
2107. 1838 GoPJ. KM-374.8. Sharply struck, light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[75.-125.]
2108. 1847 MoRC. KM-374.10. Weakly struck in the centers which is normal for this date. Toned and very attractive, UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
2109. 1861 MoCH. KM-374.10. Prooflike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
2110. 1868 MoPH. KM-374.10. Prooflike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
2111. Mexico City mint. KM-374.10. 1832-1868. 13 different dates. Grades VERY GOOD to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]
- 4 REALES
2112. 1868 GoYF. KM-375.4. Several field marks, lightly toned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
2113. 1867 HoPR. KM-375.5. Very attractive, lightly toned with unerlying luster. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-500.]
2114. Mexico City mint. 1827-1868. KM-375.6. 10 different dates. Grades VERY GOOD to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCCESSFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



2115



2116



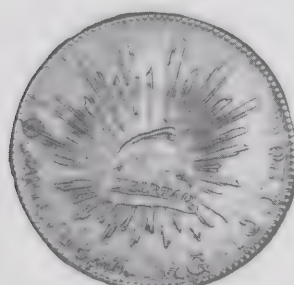
2120



2121



2122



2128



2129



2130



2132



2134

8 REALES

2115. 1823 MoJM. KM-376.2. "Hooked-neck" eagle. Slight weakness in strike, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
2116. 1824 MoJM. KM-376.2. "Hooked-neck" eagle. 2 edge flaws, Full "Libertad" on cap, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-800.]
2117. 1824 MoJM. KM-376.2. "Hooked-neck" eagle. Full "Libertad" on cap, toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- ALAMOS, KM-377.**
2118. 1893-ML. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
2119. 1873-1895. 25 different dates plus 9 duplicates. Nice lot, contains both 1875's, both 1879's, etc., should be closely examined. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 34 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
- REAL DE CATORCE, KM-377.1**
2120. 1863-ML. Several light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.....[250.-500.]
- CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2**

2121. 1833-MR. A few light handling marks, well struck, lustrous **EXTRMELEY FINE**.
.....[500.-1000.]

2122. 1834-AM. Several nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-700.]
2123. 1836-AM. Softly struck, adjustment marks reverse, a few minor flaws, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. (Nicer than it sounds).....[150.-250.]
2124. 1838-AM. Cleaned, **EXREMELEY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2125. 1841, 1843, 1847, 1848, and 1850. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. 5 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
2126. 1842, 1849, and 1863. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
2127. 1844, 1846, 1851, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1868. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on some, most have been cleaned. 11 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-600.]
2128. 1853-RG. KM-377.2. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2129. 1853-RG. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2130. 1855-RG. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
2131. 1856/45-RG. **FINE**.....[150.-300.]
2132. 1865-JC. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
2133. 1865-JC. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2134. 1867-JG. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
2135. 1877-AV. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2136. 1877-GR. Planchet flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-80.]



2138



2149



2150



2151



2170

2137. 1877-GR. One of the finest specimens of this date that we have seen. Beautifully toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
- *****
2138. 1880-AV. This is the finest specimen of this date that we have seen. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
2139. 1882-MM. Sharply struck CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
2140. 1883-MM. Sharply struck and frosty, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[100.-150.]
2141. 1886-MM. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
2142. 1886-MM. 5 Pieces. Superb lot, light toning on several, all are CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-500.]
2143. 1886-MM. 5 Pieces. Nice lot, light toning on several, all have light haymarks, all are sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]
2144. 1886-MM. 5 Pieces. Nice lot, toning on several, minor defects on several, all are sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]
2145. 1893-MM. Sharply struck and frosty, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
2146. 1873-1895. 25 different dates plus overdates, varieties and a few duplicates. Nice lot, contains a few of the scarcer dates and some interesting varieties, should be closely examined. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 38 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN.....[250-500.]
- CULIACAN, KM-377.3
2147. 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1865, and 1867. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 7 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN.....[400.-800.]

2148.	1854-CE. Sonora cap and eagle. Toned VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE	[100.-150.]
2149.	1865-CE. Nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
2150.	1865-CE. Nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
2151.	1874 CnMP. One of the finest specimens of this date that we have seen. Slight weakness in strike, traces of adjustment marks, toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[200.-400.]
2152.	1877 GnCG. Cleaned, VERY FINE	[100.-150.]
2153.	1881 CnJD. SCARCE and exceptional condition. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[100.-200.]
2154.	1884-AM. VERY SCARCE in this condition. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED ..	[100.-200.]
2155.	1873-1897. 29 different dates plus overdates, varieties, and a few duplicates. Nice lot, contains a few of the scarcer dates and some interesting varieties, should be closely examined. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED , defects on some. 39 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN	[250.-500.]
DURANGO, KM-377.4		
2156.	1831, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1836, & 1837. Average grade VERY FINE , defects on some. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[100.-200.]
2157.	1832/1, 1834/1, 1836/4, 1837/5, 1838/1, & 1839/1. Average grade VERY FINE , defects on some. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[100.-200.]
2158.	1836, 1839, 1840/30, 1841/31, 1847, & 1858. Average grade VERY FINE , defects on some. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[125.-250.]
2159.	1843/33, 1845, and 1857. Average grade VERY FINE . 3 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN	[100.-200.]
2160.	1846, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, and 1864. Really nice lot, grades ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED , minor defects on several. 6 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN	[200.-400.]
2161.	1846-RM. (4/3). Really nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-125.]
2162.	1849-CM. Toned VERY FINE	[100.-200.]
2163.	1851-JMR. Lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
2164.	1852 JMR. Lightly cleaned, VERY FINE	[150.-300.]
2165.	1853-CP/JMR. Light scratch reverse, EXTREMELY FINE	[150.-250.]
2166.	1856-CP. Cleaned, VERY FINE	[100.-200.]
2167.	1853, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1864, 1867, 1873 CP, 1875 JH, 1880 TB, and 1885 JB. Defects on some, most have been cleaned. Average grade VERY FINE . 12 Pieces in lot. SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN	[500.-1000.]
2168.	1860, 1861, 1862, 1863/2, 1864 LT/CP, 1868, & 1869. Grades F to AU , average grade about EF , defects on some. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[125.-250.]
2169.	1861-CP. Toned, very attractive BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
2170.	1864/3-CP. VERY FINE	[150.-250.]



2176



2179



2181



2187



2188



2190



2192

2171. 1870/9, 1873 CM, 1882 MC, 1885 JB, & 1892 ND. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on some. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
2172. 1880(8/7)-TB. **VERY SCARCE**. Weakly struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
2173. 1880(8/7)-TB. **VERY SCARCE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2174. 1894-ND. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2175. 1873-1895. 30 different dates plus overdates, varieties and duplicates. Nice lot, contains both 1873's, 1875 JH, 1880 TB, 1885 JB, ect., should be closely examined. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. defects on some. 50 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN**.....[500.-1000.]

ESTADO DE MEXICO, KM-377.5

 2176. 1828-LF. From our Sale #32 where it realized \$2,100. Exceptional grade for a coin from this mint. Several minor spots of encrustation, otherwise choice. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]

2177. 1828-FS. FINE.....[100.-200.]

GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

2178. 1826, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1847, and 1849. Defects on some, some have been cleaned. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 13 Pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IN/NO RETURN**.....[400.-800.]

 2179. 1836-FS. **VERY RARE**. Small field nicks obverse, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

2180. 1843-MC. Slightly weak strike, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

 2181. 1845-JG. **VERY RARE** date. From Superior's 6/88 sale where it realized \$900. Scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]

2182. 1851-JG. Weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

2183. 1853-JG. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

2184. 1849, 1850, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1868, 1869JM & IC, & 1882TB. Defects on some, most have been cleaned. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-800.]

2185. 1856/4 JG. Adjustment marks reverse, weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[100.-200.]

2186. 1859-JG. Slightly weak strike, light encrustation reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
[75.-150.]

 2187. 1860-JG. **RARE** date. A similar specimen realized \$1,050 in our Sale #32. Weakly struck as usual, lustrous **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]

2188. 1873-IC. **RARE** grade for this date. Slightly weak strike, beautifully toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

2189. 1875-IC. **SCARCE** grade for this date. Nicely toned, one light field scratch, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

2190. 1876-IC. **RARE** grade for this date. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**
[200.-300.]

2191. 1884-AH. Sharply struck, nicely toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[100.-200.]

2192. 1884-AH. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

2193. 1884-AH. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
[100.-200.]



2195



2196



2197



2198



2199



2201



2216



2219



2221



2222



2223

2194. 1874-1895. 29 different dates plus overdates, varieties, and a few duplicates. Nice lot, contains 1882TB, 1885JS, etc. Should be closely examined. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 44 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]

GUADALUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7

2195. 1844-MP. VERY SCARCE first year of issue. VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
2196. 1844-MP. Small nick on cap; lightly toned, attractive EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-800.]
2197. 1845-MP. Round tailed eagle. Lightly toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
2198. 1845-MP. Square tailed eagle. Lightly toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]

2199.	1845-MP. Square tailed eagle. EXTREMELY FINE	[200.-300.]
2200.	1847-MP. EXTREMELY FINE	[200.-300.]
2201.	1848-MP. Slightly weak strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[400.-600.]
2202.	1849- MP. Minor planchet flaws, VERY FINE	[100.-200.]
2203.	1850-MP. Several edge dings, cleaned VERY FINE	[100.-200.]
2204.	1851-MP. VERY SCARCE . Several edge nicks and scratches, FINE	[100.-200.]
GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8		
2205.	1825, 1826JJ(2), 1827MJ & MR, & 1847. Nice lot, grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED , defects on some. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[300.-600.]
2206.	1847-PM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-70.]
2207.	1847-PM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-70.]
2208.	1847-PM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-70.]
2209.	1868-YF. Sharply struck, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[40.-60.]
2210.	1868-YF. Sharply struck, exceptionally choice, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED ...	[50.-100.]
2211.	1883-BR. Sharply struck, exceptionally choice, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED ...	[50.-100.]
2212.	1883-SB. VERY SCARCE . Sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
2213.	1883-SB. VERY SCARCE . Toned EXTREMELY FINE	[75.-150.]
2214.	1885/75-RR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[40.-60.]
2215.	1888 & 1889-RR. Both are sharply struck, nicely toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[50.-100.]
2216.	1896/1 Go/AsRS/ML. RARE condition. Sharply struck, lightly toed BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
2217.	1889-RR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[40.-60.]
2218.	1861-1897. 29 different dates plus overdates, varieties, & duplicates. Nice lot, contains some interesting pieces, should be closely examined. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED , 68 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[500.-1000.]
HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9		
2219.	1863-FM. Nicely struck, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[300.-500.]
2220.	1863, 1867, & 1870. VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE , several have been cleaned, defects on some. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[200.-400.]

2221.	1864-FM. VERY RARE date. Tiny chopmarks and minor scratches, FINE *****	[500.-1000.]
2222.	1867-PR. Lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED ..	[300.-500.]
2223.	1877-GR. Nicely struck, nicely toned and very attractive, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[300.-500.]



2228



2229



2249



2250



2252



2253

2224. 1877-GR. Several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**..... [100.-200.]
2225. 1877-JA. **SCARCE**. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [40.-80.]
2226. 1882-JA. (o alongside H). **SCARCE**. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [200.-300.]
2227. 1882-JA. (o alongside H). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [40.-80.]
2228. 1883/2-JA. **VERY RARE** overdate. Toned **VERY FINE**..... [200.-400.]
2229. 1883-JA. **SCARCE** date. Weak date, **FINE**..... [50.-100.]
2230. 1892-FG. Sharply struck, nice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [100.-150.]
2231. 1894-FG. Sharply struck, nice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [100.-150.]
2232. 1873-1895. 24 different dates plus overdates, varieties and a few duplicates.
Nice lot, should be closely examined. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects
on some. 31 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..... [200.-400.]
- MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10**
2233. 1830-JM. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [100.-150.]

2234. 1832-JM. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
2235. 1832, 1836MF & ML. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, minor defects, all have been cleaned. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
2236. 1834-ML. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
2237. 1835-ML. Edge nick, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2238. 1852-GC. Light haymarks reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2239. 1857-1863, mixed dates. Nice lot, average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 12 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
2240. 1858-MH. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
2241. 1862. CH. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[50.-75.]
2242. 1862, 1876, & 1881. Toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
2243. 1867 **SCARCE** in this grade. Nice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2244. 1883-MH. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
2245. 1885-MH. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
2246. 1893-AM. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
2247. 1875, 1888, 1896, & 1897. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
2248. 1860-1897. 30 different dates plus overdates, varieties and duplicates. Nice lot, contains some interesting pieces, should be closely examined. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 72 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[500.-1000.]
- OAXACA, KM-377.11**
2249. 1860-AE. Truly exceptional condition for this date. Weakly struck in the centers as usual, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
2250. 1860-AE. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2251. 1860, 1861 a inside O-FR, 1862 O-FR, 1862 a inside O-FR, 1863 AE, & 1877. Grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
2252. 1861-FR(a inside O). Slight weakness in strike, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
2253. 1861-FR(Plain O mintmark). **RARE** date. Several planchet flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[800.-1200.]

2254. 1862 OFR. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2255. 1862 OaFR. **FINE**.....[75.-125.]
2256. 1864-FR. 2 minor scratches, somewhat weakly struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-75.]



2260



2261



2264



2271



2282



2283

2257. 1864-FR. Sharply struck, nicely toned and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]
2258. 1868-AE. Toned, very attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**..... [50.-100.]
2259. 1869-AE. (Fancy 6 & 9 in date). Sharply struck, lightly toned and very attractive,
CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... [100.-200.]
- *****
2260. 1873-AE. **RARE** date. Light traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, sharply
struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [800.-1200.]

2261. 1873-AE. KM-377.11. **RARE** date. Edge bump, bold **VERY FINE**..... [300.-500.]
2262. 1893-EN. **SCARCE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**..... [50.-100.]
2263. 1874-1892. 19 different dates plus overdates and 2 duplicates. Nice lot, should
be closely examined. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 23
pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..... [150.-300.]
- SAN LUIS POTOSI, KM-377.12**
2264. 1829 PiJS. KM-Pn19a. Copper pattern. Sharply struck, toned, red and brown **ALMOST**
UNCIRCULATED..... [300.-500.]
2265. 1842-JS. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**..... [50.-100.]
2266. 1845-AM. KM-377.12. Lightly cleaned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [75.-125.]
2267. 1846-AM. KM-377.12. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [75.-125.]
2268. 1847-AM. KM-377.12 Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... [100.-200.]

2269. 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1838, 1855, & 1856. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on some, most have been cleaned. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS....**[200.-400.]

2270. 1857-PS. **SCARCE**. Toned **FINE**.....[150.-300.]

2271. 1867-LR. **RARE** and the finest specimen of this date that we handled. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

2272. 1875-MH. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

2273. 1880-MR. Cleaned, handling marks, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

2274. 1883-MH. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

2275. 1885-MH. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

2276. 1889-MR. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

2277. 1890-MR. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

2278. 1893-MR. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

2279. 1873-1893. 24 different dates plus overdates, varieties and duplicates. Nice lot, contains some scarce and interesting pieces, should be closely examined. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 43 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[300.-600.]

ZACATECAS, KM-377.13

2280. 1826-AZ. Cleaned, slightly porous planchet, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]

2281. 1826-AZ & 1829-AO. **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]

2282. 1826-AO. **RARE** date. Small edge bumps reverse, slightly weak on eagle's breast, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

2283. 1865-MO. Tiny chop marks and light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

2284. 1883-JS. KM-377.13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]

2285. 1887-FZ. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]

2286. 1887-FZ. (Plain Z mintmark). Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[50.-100.]

2287. 1891-FZ. Nicely toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]

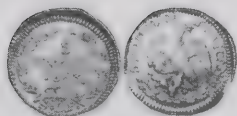
2288. 1869-1897. 28 different dates plus overdates, varieties, and duplicates. Nice lot, should be closely examined. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[350.-700.]

2289. Eleven different dates from 5 different mints. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Nice lot, should be closely examined.....[125.-250.]

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



2291



2296



2298



2304



2309



2310

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

1 CENTAVO

2290. 1863 Mo. KM-390.1(Round top 3). RARE grade for type. Sharply struck brown ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
2291. 1876 Cn. KM-391.1. RARE grade. Slightly uneven strike, red and brown UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
2292. 1 Centavo: 1901-C(Brown AU) 5 Centavos, 1868Mo, cap and rays (VF); 50 centavos, 1876 P;H.(cleaned EF).....[100.-200.]
2293. 1899/1905. KM-394 & 394.1. Complete date set of small size one centavos. Grades VERY GOOD to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. Catalog value of about \$350. 12 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]

2 CENTAVOS

2294. 1890. Patterns. KM-NC12 & 19. Campeche and Tlaxcala. Red and brown UNCIRCULATED.[75.-150.]
2295. 1890. Pattern. KM-NC21. "Independencia". Red and brown ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[50.-100.]

5 CENTAVOS

2296. 1863 S.L.P. KM-396.1. VERY SCARCE. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]
2297. 1868 MoC. KM-398.7 RARE date. Needle sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[300.-500.]
2298. 1868 MoC. KM-398.7. RARE date. Needle sharp strike, lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
2299. 1869/8 MoC. KM-398.7. Needle sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[75.-125.]

2300. 1869/8 MoC. KM-398.7. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[75.-125.]
2301. 1867-1905. Mexico City mint. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Nice lot, mainly **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** and **UNCIRCULATED**, contains some **SCARCE** pieces. Should be closely examined. 25 different dates. **OLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
2302. 1883. KM-399. **SCARCE**, Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-200.]
- 10 CENTAVOS**
2303. 1867-1904. Mexico City mint. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Nice lot, mainly **LMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED**, should be closely examined. 23 different dates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
2304. 1880 MoM. Copper Trial Piece. Dies badly miraligned. **RARE, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- 25 CENTAVOS**
2305. 1889 GaS. KM-406.4. Slightly weak strike as usual, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[50.-100.]
2306. 1873-1889. Mexico City mint. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Eleven different dates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
2307. 1881 PiE. KM-406.8. **RARE** date. Toned **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- 50 CENTAVOS**
2308. 1871 TO 1886. Mexico City mint. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Nice lot, contains some **RARE** dates, should be closely examined. 8 different dates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-1000.]
- PESO**
2309. 1872 CH M. KM-408. Exceptional condition for type. One small edge bump reverse, nicely struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
2310. 1872 DoPt. KM-408.2 Lightly toned, very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
2311. 1872 DoPt. KM-408.2. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
2312. 1871 GoS. KM-408.4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
2313. 1872 GoS. KM-408.4 Slight weakness in strike, dull luster, bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
2314. 1873 MoM. KM-408. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[50.-100.]
2315. 1872 ZsH KM-408.8 Sharply struck, lightly toned, light field marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
2316. Mixed lot. 1871 MoM, 1872/1 MoM, 1899 Go & 1900 Go. Nice lot, average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
2317. Mixed lot. 1871GaC, 1871 MoM, 1872 MoM, & 1872 ZsH. Nice lot, grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]



2330



2331



2341



2342



2346



2352

2318. 1901 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharply struck, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]
2319. 1902 MoAM. KM-409.2. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-100.]
2320. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. Sharply struck and frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [50.-100.]
2321. 1908 MoAM. KM-409.2. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [40.-60.]
2322. 1909 MoGV. KM-409.2. Needle sharp strike, lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [50.-75.]
2323. 1909 MoGV. KM-409.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [40.-60.]
2324. 1899 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$150. Needle sharp strike and exceptionally choice. Flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [125.-175.]
2325. 1901 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [30.-50.]
2326. 1901 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [30.-50.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

1 CENTAVOS

2327. 1916(2). Both are **EXTREMELY FINE** or better..... [100.-200.]
2328. 1921, 1922, 1924, & 1927. Mint luster on some, all are sharply struck brown **UNCIRCULATED**..... [200.-300.]
2329. 1905/1949. 36 different dates. Grade **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$350. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..... [100.-200.]

2 CENTAVOS

- *****
2330. 1905. Exceptionally choice. Needle sharp strike, starting to tone, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... [800.-1200.]
- *****

2331.	1905. Needle sharp strike, red and brown, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
2332.	1905. VERY FINE[100.-150.]
2333.	1935. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
2334.	1935. Brown UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
2335.	1905/1941. 15 different dates. Grades GOOD to UNCIRCULATED , the 1922 is VERY FINE . Catalog value of about \$700. Should be closely examined SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[300.-500.]
5 CENTAVOS	
2336.	1907. Several nicks on monogram, sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
2337.	1912, 1921, & 1930(square O). EXTREMELY FINE[150.-300.]
2338.	1914. KM-422. Sharply struck, red and brown UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
2339.	1914. KM-422. Sharply struck, tiny carbon spots, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . [75.-125.]
2340.	1914. KM-422. Sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
2341.	1919. RARE condition for this date. Sharply struck red and brown UNCIRCULATED[600.-800.]
2342.	1919. Nice strike, toned brown, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
2343.	1924. Traces of mint luster, red and brown ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
2344.	1928. Several tiny carbon spots, sharply struck with full mint luster, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
2345.	1930, (Square O). CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
2346.	1931. RARE . Nice clean rims, attractive VERY FINE[500.-700.]
2347.	1954. No Dot. KM-426. Several minor carbon spots, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
2348.	1954 KM-426. Both varieties, with and without dot. Red and brown UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]
2349.	1905/1964. 57 different dates. Grades GOOD to UNCIRCULATED , the 1931 is VERY FINE . Catalog value of about \$1,700. Nice lot, should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[600.-1200.]
10 CENTAVOS	
2350.	1910/00.(BU) & 20 centavos, 1919(CH AU).....[75.-125.]
2351.	1906, 1910, 1911, 1912, & 1914, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
2352.	1920. Sharply struck, red and brown, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.



2353



2355



2357



2363



2368



2369



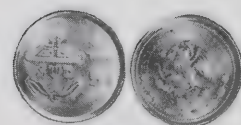
2370



2371



2373



2374

- *****
2353. 1921. VERY RARE date in top condition. Sharply struck, red and brown UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
2354. 1905/1935. 8 different dates. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$600. Interesting group, should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
- 20 CENTAVOS
2355. 1912. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]
2356. 1912. Sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
2357. 1920. KM-437. Sharply struck, red and brown, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]

2358. 1951 & 1959. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
2359. 1905/1974. 39 different dates. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$750. Nice group, should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[300.-500.]
- 50 CENTAVOS
2360. 1913 & 1913/2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
2361. 1918. KM-445. Beautifully toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-250.]
2362. 1938. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
2363. 1938. **RARE** condition, slightly weak strike, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-500.]
2364. 1905/1959. 26 different dates plus 10 duplicates. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$600. 36 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
- PESO
2365. 1910, 1912, & 1913. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
2366. 1912. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
2367. 1913. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
2368. 1913/2. Full overdate. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
2369. 1914. Sharply struck, light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[1000.-1500.]

- *****
2370. 1919. **RARE** this nice. Sharply struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[500.-1000.]

2371. 1920. Superb and one of the finest that we have seen. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
2372. 1923, 1924, 1925, & 1926. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- *****
2373. 1983. **VERY RARE**, all of this issue was ordered destroyed, but a few pieces "escaped" the mint. Probably fewer than 200 pieces in existence. Only the 3rd specimen that we have handled. A few light surface marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1000.-2000.]

2374. 1986. **VERY RARE**, reportedly only 33 pieces struck. A similar specimen realized \$576. in Richard Long's 2/89 sale. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

A 10% BUY'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO ALL LOTS PURCHASED



2375



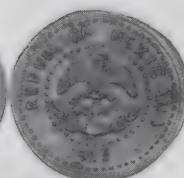
2376



2389



2390



2395

2 PESO

2375. 1921. One of the finest that we have seen. Sharply struck with detail on eagle's knee, somewhat prooflike, and exceptionally choice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1500.]

2376. 1921. From our Sale #8 where it realized \$630. Full mint frost under beautiful toning. Nearly as nice as the previous lot. Well struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]

2377. 1921. Several tiny edge nicks, nicely struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-100.]

2378. 1921 (EF, edge nicks); Peso, 1910 (EF, cleaned); & 5 Peso, 1950 (AU). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [50.-100.]

5 PESO

2379. 1950. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [30.-50.]

2380. 1950 (BU), 1954 (BU) & 2 Peso, 1921 (EF). [100.-150.]

1,2,5,10,25 PESOS & ONZA

2381. 1918-1972. 58 different plus 3 duplicates. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$700. 61 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [250.-500.]

MIXED LOT

2382. Mainly type coins with a few key dates, mainly 20th century. 1 Centavo through Onaz. Mainly nice grade (**EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**) catalog value of about \$1,000. 59 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-600.]

REVOLUTIONARY

CHIHUAHUA

2383. "Army of the North." Peso, 1915. KM-619; GB-72. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. One of the finest that we have seen. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2384. "Army of the North." Peso, 1915. KM-619; GB-72. Nice strike, light planchet striations, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-200.]
2385. Parral. Peso, 1913. KM-611; GB-79. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2386. Peso, 1913. KM-611; Durango, Peso, 1914, KM-622; Oaxaca, 5 Pesos, 1915, KM-751. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have minor defects. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
2387. Peso, 1913. KM-611; GB-79. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]

DURANGO

2388. 1 Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-88. "Muera Huerta". Plain edge. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-250.]
2389. Peso, 1914. KM-622. GB-87. "Muera Huerta". Several minor planchet flaws, lightly toned, well struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

GUERRERO

2390. Dos Pesos, 1915 GRO. GB-220; KM-644. **VERY SCARCE**, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]

GUERRERO/TAXCO

2391. 2 Centavos, 1915. KM-667. GB-225. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]

OAXACA

2392. 1 Centavo, 1915. KM-709; GB-289. Sharply struck, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-200.]
2393. 1 & 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-289 & 290; KM-709 & 710. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2394. 2 Peso, 1915. GB-352; KM-745. **SCARCE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [75.-125.]

PUEBLA

2395. 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-402; KM-764. **RARE** and exceptionally choice. One of the finest that we have seen. Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-500.]

MIXED LOT

2396. 68 pieces from 10 different states. Mainly high grade, nearly all are different types. Catalog value of about \$1,600. This lot contains some **SCARCE** and interesting pieces and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-1000.]

MISCELLANEOUS

MIXED LOTS

2397. Colonial through modern. Approximately 79 items including a few key dates. Grades **FAIR** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalogue value well in excess of \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-600.]
2398. Colonial through modern. 16 items in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalogue value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-100.]

**PUBLIC AUCTION
HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH
THE CALIFORNIA STATE
NUMISMATIC
CONVENTION**

**(FORMERLY C.O.I.N., N.A.S.C.,
C.S.N.A. & S.I.N.)**

**NOW ACCEPTING
CONSIGNMENTS**

PASADENA, CALIF. JANUARY 27, 1990
CONSIGNMENT DEADLINE: OCTOBER 7, 1989

We Offer:

- * One of the largest world coin marketplaces of the year
- * Expert cataloging
- * Numismatic expertise
- * Attractive catalog
- * Extensive advertising & promotion
- * Proven mailing list of established buyers



Let Us Sell Your:

- * World coins
- * Gold
- * Ancient coins
- * U.S. coins
- * Banknotes
- * Medals

**...THE SCALES ARE
TIPPED IN YOUR FAVOR**

For additional information on how you can
sell your material in this major auction
contact our office.



LM 2163

800-854-2888

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

**3823 Park Blvd.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, CA 92103**



#308 Richard H. Ponterio

619-299-0400

Licensed and bonded auction company. Calif. license #968

1989 C.O.I.N. SALE

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES INC.

P.O. Box 33588

San Diego, California 92103

800-854-2888

619-299-0400

FAX 619-299-6952

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

AUGUST 1989

Mail Bid Form

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held August 18 & 19, 1989.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE() _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible]

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

The Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention of International Numismatics.
August 18, 19, & 20, 1989, located at the Los Angeles Airport Hilton Hotel.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 17, 1989

2:00PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens**
6:30PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes**

The Plaza Anteroom

FRIDAY, AUGUST 18, 1989

9:30AM Registration Begins
10:00AM Bourse & Exhibits open to public
AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens
6:00PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes**
6:30PM **PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION**
7:00PM C.O.I.N. Educational Forum
Registration, Bourse, & Exhibits Close

The Plaza
The Plaza Anteroom

The Theatre
Santa Monica Room

SATURDAY, AUGUST 19, 1989

9:30AM Registration Begins
10:00AM Bourse & Exhibits open to public
AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens
1:00PM **PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION**
C.O.I.N. Junior Forum
2:30PM California Exonumist Society Meeting & Educational Forum
6:00PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes**
6:30PM **PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION**
7:00PM Registration, Bourse, & Exhibits Close

The Plaza
The Plaza Anteroom
The Theatre
Santa Monica Room
Santa Monica Room

The Theatre

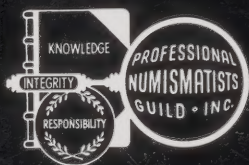
SUNDAY, AUGUST 20, 1989

9:30AM Registration Begins
10:00AM Bourse & Exhibits open to public
PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION LOT PICK-UP BEGINS
2:00PM **PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION LOT PICK-UP ENDS**
Joint Meeting of Israel Coin Clubs
4:00PM Convention Closes

The Plaza
The Plaza Anteroom

Santa Monica Room

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, California 92103



Single Copy	\$10.00
Annual Subscription (U.S.)	\$30.00
Annual Subscription (Overseas)	\$35.00